

Binomial and Trinomial Index to The Auk, 1884-1940
Also including the Nuttall Bulletin, 1876-1883 and
The A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds
(All Seven Editions)

Listings Annotated; Citations Validated;
Synonymy Included

Fascicle – E
(Part 5 of 20)

Compiled by Andrew W. Pollock III
March 16, 2015

This index is an open source document. This PDF document may be freely copied and distributed, provided that no fee is charged and the document is not changed in any way. It may also be printed in whole or in part, provided the printouts not be sold.

For other free downloads, visit the webpage:
<http://www.numismalink.com/auk.index.html>

Table of Contents

Introduction:	ii
-------------------------	----

Index:

A	1
B	558
C	728
D	1586
E	1808
F	2025
G	2189
H	2357
I	2584
J	2649
K	2679
L	2684
M	2951
N	3365
O	3467
P	3642
Q	4522
R	4552
S	4674
T	5166
U	5610
V	5636
W	5717
X	5722
Y	5754
Z	5759

Synonymy:

A	5803
B	5933
C	5973
D	6175
E	6205
F	6251
G	6277
H	6381
I	6358
J	6372
K	6378
L	6380
M	6441
N	6534
O	6556
P	6581
Q	6778
R	6785
S	6881
T	6914
U	7003
V	7010
W	7029
X	7029
Y	7038
Z	7039

The republication of 19th- and 20th-century scholarly journals on the Internet has made available a vast trove of information that would have hitherto been available only in large institutional libraries. In recent years, journals on the topic of ornithology have been scanned electronically and can be read at such sites as the Searchable Ornithological Research Archive (SORA) at <https://sora.unm.edu/>, Biodiversity Heritage Library at <http://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/>, and others.

The availability of these resources to a wide audience for the first time in history suggests the possibility that comprehensive indexes to these texts could have value to users. Although many online texts are searchable, some useful citations might be overlooked because of the failure of Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology to correctly decipher spelling and the inability of indexing software to recognize names, especially when abbreviations are used. In some cases, fewer than 25% of scientific names are properly recognized and listed in machine created indexes, whereas those compiled "by hand" have the potential to closely approach 100% completeness.

With the above in mind, I have compiled an index of binomial and trinomial scientific names mentioned in the following:



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (1876-1883)

Edited by J.A. (Joel Asaph) Allen, this journal was published under the auspices of the Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts. *The Auk* succeeded the *Bulletin* in 1884.

Indexed volumes:

1876, 100 p.; 1877, 115 p.; 1878, 208 p.;
1879, 256 p.; 1880, 256 p.; 1881, 265 p.;
1882, 275 p.; 1883, 260 p.



Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

The Auk (1884-1940)

The official journal of the American Ornithologists' Union from 1884 up to the present time. This journal was the successor to the *Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club*. During the period from 1884 through 1940, the editors were successively J.A. Allen, Witmer Stone, and Glover M. Allen.

Indexed volumes:

1884, 419 p.; 1885, 411 p.; 1886, 529 p.;
1887, 381 p.; 1888, 484 p.; 1889, 359 p.;
1890, 434 p.; 1891, 421 p.; 1892, 420 p.;
1893, 407 p.; 1894, 359 p.; 1895, 418 p.;
1896, 366 p.; 1897, 452 p.; 1898, 361 p.;
1899, 400 p.; 1900, 424 p.; 1901, 436 p.;
1902, 447 p.; 1903, 480 p.; 1904, 531 p.;
1905, 470 p.; 1906, 518 p.; 1907, 518 p.;

1908, 533 p.; 1909, 483 p.; 1910, 516 p.;
 1911, 549 p.; 1912, 605 p.; 1913, 658 p.;
 1914, 593 p.; 1915, 568 p.; 1916, 489 p.;
 1917, 542 p.; 1918, 541 p.; 1919, 668 p.;
 1920, 677 p.; 1921, 652 p.; 1922, 624 p.;
 1923, 758 p.; 1924, 679 p.; 1925, 649 p.;
 1926, 609 p.; 1927, 627 p.; 1928, 573 p.;
 1929, 624 p.; 1930, 648 p.; 1931, 682 p.;
 1932, 549 p.; 1933, 495 p.; 1934, 601 p.;
 1935, 526 p.; 1936, 508 p.; 1937, 590 p.;
 1938, 722 p.; 1939, 520 p.; 1940, 616 p.;

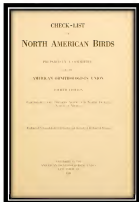


Image Courtesy of Biodiversity Heritage Library

A.O.U. Check-List of North American Birds (each of the seven editions 1886-1998, plus the abbreviated version of the 1st edition, 1889).

Indexed volumes:

1st edition (1886). viii + 392 p.
 1st abbreviated edition. (1889) 71 p.
 2nd edition. (1895). xi + 372 p.
 3rd edition. (1910). 430 p.
 4th edition. (1931). xix + 526 p.
 5th edition. (1947). xiii + 691 p.
 6th edition. (1983). xxix + 877 p.
 7th edition. (1998). liv + 829 p.

Comments on style:

Spellings are intended to follow the style used in the indexed volumes, except that traditional vowel ligatures have been removed, e.g. "Æ" is represented as "Ae". For expediency, accent marks and

apostrophes have been omitted.

Although the text of each volume is indexed, there is no indexing of the tables of contents, nor have the individual volume indexes been incorporated in the present work.

30,105 names are listed in the index which includes alternate spellings, lapsus calami errors, and typographical errors.

This index has been checked for transcription and citation errors, and all errors found have been corrected. It's likely that a small percentage of errors were overlooked, and still remain.

This index has been annotated, with the view of increasing its value to users. Information included for each indexed name (where available) is as follows:

- Current scientific name:
- Vernacular name(s):
- Authority:
- Type locality:
- Taxonomic Serial No.:

Current scientific name – I've followed Avibase as primary reference, and ITIS as secondary reference. For expediency's sake, I've listed the name of the authority—where known.

Vernacular names—in cases where such are mentioned in indexed publications; not comprehensive.

Authority—in cases where mentioned in indexed publications.

Type locality—as mentioned in indexed publications

Taxonomic Serial No.—as provided by ITIS (where available)

Synonymy:

A synonymy is provided to help readers find synonyms of various taxa that are

mentioned on the pages of indexed volumes.

Commonly used abbreviations:

Auk: The Auk (Journal of the American Ornithologists' Union), 1884 to date (index covers years 1884-1920 inclusive)

A.O.U.C.L. = American Ornithologists' Union Check-List of North American Birds

A.O.U.C.C.&N. (American Ornithologists' Union Committee of Classification and Nomenclature)

Avibase: website =
<http://avibase.bsc-eoc.org/>

Fossilworks: website =
<http://fossilworks.org/>

ITIS (Integrated Taxonomic Information System): website = <http://www.itis.gov/>

Kew: website = <http://apps.kew.org/wcsp/>

Marinespecies: website =
<http://www.marinespecies.org/>

Nuttall: Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club (predecessor of The Auk), 1876-1883

Plants.usda: website =
<http://plants.usda.gov/java/>

Ec**Echinochloa crus-galli:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:*Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P.

Beauv. (ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wild

Millet (Auk 1914) * barnyard-grass

(Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 502210

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1914: 553 *

1922: 384 * 1932: 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Echinochloa crus-galli****longiaristata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Vernacular name(s): wild millet

(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1932: 283*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Echinorhynchus pupa:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Acanthocephala)

Current scientific name:<*Echinorhynchus pupa*>

Linstow, 1905 (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linstow (1905) (Auk 1905)**Ec****Taxonomic Serial No.:** 197115

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1920: 618*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Echites tenuifolia:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1925: 283*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Echium vulgare:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Echium vulgare* L. (ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** viper's

bugloss (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 31899

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1939: 158*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Echinocystis lobata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Echinocystis lobata* (Michx.)

Torr. & A. Gray (ITIS 2014) (Plants.usda 2014)

Ec

Vernacular name(s): Climbing
Wild Cucumber (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

***Eclectus pectoralis*:**

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eclectus pectoralis***macgillivrayi*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eclectus roratus macgillivrayi*>
Mathews, 1913 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eclectus pectoralis***pectoralis*:**

[= *Eclectus roratus polychloros*
(*pectoralis*)]

Ec***Eclectus polychlorus*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eclectus roratus polychloros*>
(Scopoli, 1786) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**:
178, 183

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eclectus roratus*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eclectus roratus*> (Statius
Müller, 1776) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eclectus
Parrot (Auk 2014)

Authority: Muller (1776) (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177542
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 330

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

***Eclectus westermanni*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eclectus roratus (westermanni)*>
(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 460

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Ecpantheria sennettii*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Ec**Authority:** Lintner (1884) (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 19,23**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ectopistes canadensis:****Current scientific name:**<Ectopistes migratorius>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U. 197)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Ectopistes migratorius" (A.O.U. 197)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880**: 100**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 144,268**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998**: 225**Ectopistes macroura:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Ectopistes migratorius" (Auk:1908)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 475 * **1908**: 392**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ectopistes macrura:****Current scientific name:** see note under "Ectopistes macroura"**Ec****Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(Nuttall 1883)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880**: 99,100**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ectopistes marginella:****Current scientific name:**<Zenaida macroura marginella>
(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Woodhouse (1852)
(A.O.U. 1945)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 381**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 262**Ectopistes marginellus:****Current scientific name:**<Zenaida macroura marginella>
(Woodhouse, 1852) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Woodhouse (1852)
(A.O.U. 1945)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931**: 153**Ectopistes migratoria:****Current scientific name:**<Ectopistes migratorius>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Wild pigeon (Nuttall 1883)

Ec**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766)(BOUCLIF2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 56,73* **1877:** 17: * **1879:** 12,147 ***1880:** 17 * **1881:** 233 * **1882:**174 * **1883:** 41**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 247 ***1887:** 113 * **1890:** 216**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 179 ***1895:** 120**Ectopistes migratoris:****Current scientific name:**

<Ectopistes migratorius>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**passanger pigeon (Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:** 174**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912:** 172**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ectopistes migratorius:****Current scientific name:**

<Ectopistes migratorius>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Passenger Pigeon (BOUCLIF1,1A,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766)(BOUCLIF1,1A,2,3,4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177132(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 22,54* **1877:** 107 * **1879:** 37,216 ***1880:** 99,100,144 * **1882:** 117,

151,238

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 185 ***1885:** 285 * **1886:** 103,153,179 ***1887:** 113,187 * **1888:** 270,349,**Ec**389 * **1889:** 201,285,302, 313 ***1890:** 199,322,389 * **1891:** 310,312 * **1892:** 385 * **1893:** 194,223,274,293 * **1894:** 70 * **1895:**80,298,389 * **1896:** 4,81,215,234,290,341 * **1897:** 88,316,349* **1898:** 184, 333 * **1899:** 310 ***1901:** 37 * **1903:** 66 * **1904:** 250* **1906:** 61,273 * **1907:** 71 ***1908:** 181,285,392,440,451 ***1910:** 73,112,208 * **1911:** 49,51,53,119,261,408 * **1912:** 169,172-174,238,514,539 * **1913:**24,338,552 * **1914:** 219,358,362,566 * **1915:** 29,30,32,36,39,40 * **1918:** 23,282,416 * **1919:**268,486 * **1921:** 274 * **1922:**254,255 * **1923:** 497,530 * **1924:**292 * **1925:** 137,419 * **1926:** 44* **1927:** 260 * **1929:** 197 * **1931:**6 * **1934:** 157 * **1935:** 412 ***1936:** 446 * **1938:** 471,531 ***1939:** 155,335 * **1940:** 415**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 179 ***1889:** 28 * **1895:** 120 * **1910:**148 * **1931:** 154,460 * **1957:** 263* **1983:** 258,802 * **1998:** xxviii,

225,711

Edithornis silvestris:**Current scientific name:**

<Gallinula silvestris> (Mayr,

1933) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Mayr (1933) (Auk 1933)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176337(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 380**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Ed

Edoliisoma elusum:**Current scientific name:**

<Coracina mindanensis elusa>

(McGregor, 1905) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** McGregor (1905)(Auk 1906)**Type locality:** Mindoro (Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 236**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Edoliisoma schisticeps
bernsteini:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Neumann (Auk 1921)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Edoliisoma schisticeps
moszkowskii:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Neumann (Auk 1921)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 149

Ed

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Edoliisoma schisticeps
reichenowi:****Current scientific name:**<Coracina schisticeps
reichenowi> (Neumann, 1917)(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Neumann (Auk 1921)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Edoliisoma utakwensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1913)(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** New Guinea (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 608**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Edoliisoma amboinense
admiralitatis:****Current scientific name:**<Coracina admiralitatis>
(Rothschild and Hartert, 1914)(Auk 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild and Hartert (1914) (Auk 1914)

Ed

Type locality: Admiralty Islands

(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Edolisoma amboinense rooki:

Current scientific name:

<Coracina tenuirostris rooki>

(Rothschild and Hartert, 1914)

(Auk 1914)

Authority: Rothschild and

Hartert (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: "Rook Island

west of New Britain" (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Edolisoma mcgregori:

Current scientific name:

<Coracina mcgregori> (Mearns,

1907) (Auk 1907) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Mearns (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 168

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ed

Edolius brachyphorus:

Current scientific name:

<Dicrurus paradiseus

brachyphorus> (Bonaparte,

1850) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bon[aparte] (1750)

(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Edolius forficatus:

Current scientific name:

<Dicrurus forficatus> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: "Linne" = Linnaeus

(Auk 1837)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 233

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Edolius forficatus potier:

Current scientific name:

<Dicrurus forficatus potier>

(Bangs and Penard, 1922) (Auk 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Penard

(1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Anjonan, Comoro

Islands (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ed

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 585
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta alba modesta:

Current scientific name:
 <Ardea modesta> Gray, 1831
(Ardeidae 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern White Egret (Auk 1930)

Authority: Gray (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 200
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta brevipes:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Verreaux and Des Murs (1862) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: New Caledonia (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177 * **1933**: 206, 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta caerulea:

Current scientific name:
 <Egretta caerulea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Ardeidae 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Blue Heron (Auk 1930) (Auk 1937)

Eg

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174827
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 326
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 49,800 * **1998**: xix, 42, 706

Egretta candidissima:

Current scientific name:
 <Egretta thula> (Molina, 1782)
(Ardeidae 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowy Egret (Auk 1930)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "candidissima" = "thula" (Ardeidae 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 325 * **1903**: 333 * **1904**: 265, 452 * **1907**: 436 * **1908**: 174, 313 * **1909**: 76, 180, 285, 409 * **1910**: 145, 315 * **1912**: 42, 119 * **1918**: 204 * **1924**: 473 * **1926**: 490 * **1927**: 221 * **1928**: 63, 108 * **1930**: 73 * **1934**: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 96

Egretta candidissima brewsteri:

Current scientific name:
 <Egretta thula brewsteri>
 Thayer and Bangs, 1909 (Ardeidae 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
 Brewster's Snowy Egret (Auk 1930)

Eg

Authority: Thayer and Bangs
(1909) ^{(A O U C) (#3,4,5)}

Type locality: San Jose Island,
Gulf of California ^{(A O U C) (#3,4,5)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1909:** 295,321 *
1913: 450 * **1928:** 430,431
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 97 *
1931: 28 * **1957:** 48

Egretta candidissima
candidissima:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus typo

Current scientific name:
<Egretta thula thula> (Molina,
1782) ^{(Aubaso 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "candidissima"
= "thula" ^(Aubaso 2012); "candidissima" =
misspelling of "candidissima"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 237
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta candidissima
candidissima:

Current scientific name:
<Egretta thula thula> (Molina,
1782) ^{(Aubaso 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Snowy
Egret ^{(A O U C) (#5)}

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^{(A O U C) (#5,6)}

Type locality: Cartagena,
Columbia ^{(A O U C) (#5)}

Eg

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "candidissima"
= "thula" ^(Aubaso 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911:** 72 *
1912: 331 * **1913:** 242,424, 503
* **1919:** 51,398 * **1920:** 393,567,
568 * **1921:** 517 * **1923:** 470,
672 * **1924:** 599 * **1925:** 419,
525,541 * **1927:** 376 * **1928:**
277,287,426,430 * **1929:** 536,
556 * **1935:** 443

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910:** 96 *
1931: 381

Egretta dimorpha:

Current scientific name:
<Egretta dimorpha> Hartert,
1914 ^{(Aubaso 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Hartert (1914) ^{(A O U C) (#7)}

Type locality: Madagascar ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174820
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 125 *
1935: 113

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 41

Egretta eulophotes:

Current scientific name:
<Egretta eulophotes> (Swinhoe,
1860) ^{(Aubaso 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chinese
Egret ^{(A O U C) (#6,7)}

Authority: Swinhoe (1860)
^{(A O U C) (#6,7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174821
^(ITIS 2014)

Eg

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 48,800 *
 1998: xix,41,706

Egretta garzetta:

Current scientific name:

<Egretta garzetta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little

Egret (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174816

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 49 *

1983: 48,49,800 * 1998:

xix,41,42,706

Egretta garzetta

assumptionis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Grant and

Mackworth-Præd

Authority (notes): (Auk:1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eg**Egretta garzetta garzetta:**

Current scientific name:

<Egretta garzetta garzetta> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little

Egret (Auk:1929)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Type locality: northeast Italy

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174817

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 335 *

1931: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 49

Egretta garzetta nigripes:

Current scientific name:

<Egretta garzetta nigripes>

(Temminck, 1840) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824613

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 413

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta gularis:

Current scientific name:

<Egretta gularis> (Bosc, 1792)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Reef-Heron (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bosc (1792) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174822

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1936: 249

Eg

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: xix, 41,
42, 706, 737

Egretta intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<Egretta intermedia> (Wagler,
1829) ^{(Ardea 2514) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Intermediate Egret ^(Auk 1987)

Authority: Wagler (1829) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174823
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 48, 779

Egretta luce:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of

"Ardea egretta" ^(Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 324

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta nivea:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: "Gosse . . . (1847) ?"
^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of

"Ardea caerulea" ^(Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Eg

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 326

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egretta rufescens:

Current scientific name:

<Egretta rufescens> (Gmelin,
1789) ^{(Ardea 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Reddish

Egret ^(Auk 1987)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174824
^(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 50, 800 *
1998: xix, 43, 706

Egretta ruficollis:

Current scientific name:

<Egretta tricolor ruficollis>
Gosse, 1847 ^{(Ardea 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Authority: Gosse (1847)
^{(Auk 1987) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: Ardea

ludoviciana (Wilson) = Egretta

ruficollis (Gosse) ^{(Auk 1987) (TIS 2014)}; Ardea

ludoviciana (Wilson) = Egretta

ruficollis (Gosse) = Ardea tricolor

(Muller) ^(Auk 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 327 *
1903: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 137 *

1895: 72 * **1910**: 97 * **1931**:

29, 413 * **1957**: 49 * **1983**: 47 *

1998: 41

Eg

Egretta schistacea:**Current scientific name:**

<Egretta gularis schistacea>
(Hemprich and Ehrenberg,
1828) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Indian
Reef-Heron (AOU 1971)

Authority: Ehrenberg (1828)
(AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 42

Egretta thula:**Current scientific name:**

<Egretta thula> (Molina, 1782)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowy
Egret (AOU 1971)

Authority: Molina (1782) (AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174813
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 287 *

1928: 526 * 1938: 122,132

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 413 *

1983: 48,800 * 1998:

xix,41,42,706

Egretta thula brewsteri:**Current scientific name:**

<Egretta thula brewsteri>
Thayer and Bangs, 1909 (Avibase 2014)
(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Brewster's Egret (AOU 1971)

Authority: Thayer and Bangs
(1909) (AOU 1971)

Eg

Type locality: San Jose Island,
Gulf of California (AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174815
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 204 *

1928: 430,432-434,436 * 1932:

77 * 1934: 39 * 1935:

200,251,443

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 28,381

Egretta thula thula:**Current scientific name:**

<Egretta thula thula> (Molina,
1782) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Snowy
Egret (AOU 1971)

Authority: Molina (1782) (AOU 1971)

Type locality: Chilji (AOU 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174814
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1916: 410 *

1918: 204 * 1928: 430,432,433 *

1929: 230,360 * 1930: 270,557,

558 * 1931: 112,113,249 * 1932:

362 * 1933: 206 * 1934: 248,

355,396,401,500 * 1935: 200 *

1936: 203,322,347,439 * 1937:

201,531 * 1938: 63,132,553,678

* 1940: 106

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 28,381

Egretta tricolor:**Current scientific name:**

<Egretta tricolor> (Statius
Müller, PL, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Eg

Vernacular name(s): Tricolored
Heron ^(a.a.u.149.7); also: Louisiana

Heron ^(a.a.u.149.7)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776)
^(a.a.u.149.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174826
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 49,800 *
1998: xix,43,706

Ehretia elliptica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Ehretia anacua (Terán & Berl.)

I.M. Johnst. ^{(ITS 2014) (Plants world 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): anaqua
^(A.A. 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 835436
^(ITS 2014)

General notes: "elliptica" =

"anacua" ^(Plants world 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eimeria anseris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kotlan (1932) ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 505

Ei

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eimeria columbarum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Nieschulz
(1935) ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eimeria labbeana:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Pinto (1928) ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937:** 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eimeria paludosa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Leger and Hesse
(1922) ^(Auk 1937)

Ei

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eimeria roscoviense*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Labbe (1893) ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505, 506

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eimeria truncata*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Railliet and Lucet (1891) ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ei***Eimeria urnula*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Hoare (1933) ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Elachura formosa*:**

Current scientific name:

<Spelaeornis formosus>

(Walden, 1874) ^{(Jarvis 2014) (SIB 2014)}

Authority: Walden (1874) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Elachura haplonota*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Baker (1892) ^(Auk 1902)

Type locality: Hungrum Peak, North Chedar Hills, northeastern India ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

Elaeagnus angustifolia:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Elaeagnus angustifolia* L. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Russian

olive (Auk 1930)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.: 27770**

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939**: 483**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Elaeagnus argentea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh.
ex Rydb. (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**

silverberry (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 512736

(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "argenteus" = "commutata" (Plants 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 232**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Elaeagnus argenteus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

EI

Current scientific name:*Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh.
ex Rydb. (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "argenteus" = "commutata" (Plants 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 203**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Elaeena affinis:****Current scientific name:**

<Suiriri affinis> (Burmeister, 1856) (Auk 1924)

Authority: Burmeister (1856)

(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Logoa Santa, Brazil (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 595**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Elaeena chinchorrensis:****Current scientific name:**<Elaeena martinica chinchorrensis> (Griscom, 1926)
(Auk 1927) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1926) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Chinchorro Bank (Auk 1927)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

EI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 453

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaeena martinica:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaeena martinica:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 375 *

1891: 47-49 * **1927**: 453

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaeena martinicana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: " martinicana" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for " martinica"

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 46

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaeena pagana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sc[ater] ^{(Auk 1900) *}
Licht[enstein] ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 235,270

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia aenigma:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia parvirostris> Pelzeln, 1868 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Stresemann (1937) ^(Auk 1937)

Type locality: Monte Iliniza, Central-Ecuador ^(Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "aenigma" = "parvirostris" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia albiceps:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia albiceps> (Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

EI

Vernacular name(s):

D'Orbigny's Crested Flycatcher

(Auk 1931)

Authority: Lafr[esnaye] and

[d']Orb[igny] (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559847

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1931: 55**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elaenia albiceps chilensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia chilensis> Hellmayr,

1927 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1927) (Auk 1927)**Type locality:** Curacautin, Chile

(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712024

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1927: 443**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elaenia browni:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia frantzii browni> Bangs,

1898 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk 1898)**Type locality:** Pueblo Viejo,

Colombia (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1898: 339**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elaenia chinchorroensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia martinica chinchorroensis> (Griscom, 1926)

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Griscom, 1926 (Auk 1926)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998: 376**Elaenia chiriquensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia chiriquensis>

Lawrence, 1865 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lesser

Elaenia (Auk 1903)

Authority: Lawrence (1867)

(Auk 1903)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559848

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1924: 317**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 434 * 1998: xxxviii, 377, 718**Elaenia chiriquensis chiriquensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia chiriquensis chiriquensis> Lawrence, 1865

(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Elaenia (Auk 1865)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712033

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1935: 327

EI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia cristata whitelyi:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1919) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Roraima, British Guiana ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia dayi:

Current scientific name:
<Elaenia dayi> Chapman, 1929
^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Chapman (1929)
^(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Mt. Roraima ^(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559850
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia fallax:

Current scientific name:
<Elaenia fallax> Sclater, 1861
^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Greater Antillean Elaenia ^(A.O.U. 1998)

Authority: Sclater (1861) ^(A.O.U. 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559851
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

EI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 434 *

1998: xxxviii,377,718

Elaenia flavogaster:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia flavogaster>
(Thunberg, 1822) ^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-bellied Elaenia ^(A.O.U. 1998)

Authority: Thunberg (1822)
^(A.O.U. 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559852
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 524

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 433,434 *

1998: xxxviii,377,718

Elainia flavogaster flavogaster:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia flavogaster flavogaster> (Thunberg, 1822)
^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-vented Crested Flycatcher ^(Auk 1938)

Authority: Thunberg ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712012
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**:

41,42,43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

**Elaenia flavogaster
macconnelli:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1919) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Supernaam
River, British Guiana ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 177

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Elaenia flavogaster
subpagana:**

Current scientific name:
<Elaenia flavogaster
subpagana> Sclater, 1860 ^(Ardeas 2014)
^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Northern
Elaenia ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712015
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 316

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Elaenia flavogastra

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia flavogastra>
(Thunberg, 1822) ^(Ardeas 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 564

EI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Elaenia flavogastra
pallididorsalis:**

Current scientific name:
<Elaenia flavogaster
pallididorsalis> Aldrich, 1937
^(Ardeas 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Aldrich (1937) ^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Azuero
peninsula, Panama ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 144

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Elaenia frantzii:

Current scientific name:
<Elaenia frantzii> Lawrence,
1865 ^(Ardeas 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain
Elaenia ^(Auk 1924) ^(JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1867)
^(Auk 1924) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559853
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 434 *
1998: xxxviii, 377, 718

Elaenia guianensis:

Current scientific name:

<Myiopagis gaimardii
guianensis> (Berlepsch, 1907)
^(Ardeas 2014) ^(JTB 2014)

EI

Authority: Berlepsch (Auk 1919)

Type locality: Camacusa,
British Guiana (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia leucospodia:

Current scientific name:

<Pseudelaenia leucospodia>
(Taczanowski, 1877) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Avibase 2011)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 454

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia martinica:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Caribbean Elaenia (Auk 1998)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178380

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 564 *

1929: 524 * 1930: 271

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 433 *

1998: xxxviii, 376, 718

EI

Elaenia martinica complexa:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Berl[epsch]

Authority (notes): (Auk 1926)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1926: 564

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Elaenia martinica martinica:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia martinica martinica>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Caribbean Elaenia (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712020

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 537 *

1930: 46 * 1939: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Elaenia martinica riisii:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia martinica riisii> Sclater,
1860 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Riise's

Elaenia (Auk 1998)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712022

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

EI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 536,537
 * **1930**: 46,271 * **1939**: 194
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia martinica subpagana:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia flavogaster
 subpagana> Sclater, 1860 (Auk 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia obscura:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia obscura> (Orbigny and
 Lafresnaye, 1837) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye and
 d'Orbigny (1837) (A.O.U.C. 190)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559856
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 434

Elaenia pagana subpagana:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia flavogaster
 subpagana> Sclater, 1860 (Auk 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 28,363
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia placens:

Current scientific name:

<Myiopagis viridicatus placens>
 (Sclater, 1859) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia sordidata:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1901) (Auk 1901)

Type locality: San Miguel
 Island (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 28,29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia sororia:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Bangs (1898) (Auk 1898)

Type locality: Santa Marta
 district, Colombia (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

EI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 91 *
1901: 28,29
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaenia spectabilis:

Current scientific name:
 <Elaenia spectabilis> Pelzeln,
 1868 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Pelzeln (1868) ^(a a a c 1 #6)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 559862
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 434

Elaenia viridiflavus:

Current scientific name:
 <Zimmerius viridiflavus>
 (Tschudi, 1844) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}
Authority: Tschudi (1844) ^(a a a c 1 #5.7)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Tyrannulus chrysops (Sclater) = Elaenia viridiflavus (Tschudi) ^(a a a c 1 #5.7)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 429 *
1998: 380

Elaeocarpus graeffei:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (dicot)
Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 436
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea albiceps (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Elaenia albiceps> (Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}
Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny ^(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883**: 200
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269 *
1890: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea albiceps (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below
Authority: Barrows ^(Auk 1899)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Empidagra suirini" ^(Auk 1899)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269 *
1890: 385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea albiceps albiceps:

Current scientific name:
 <Elaenia albiceps albiceps>
 (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}
Authority: Orbigny and Lafresnaye ^(Auk 1916)

EI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 394

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea albiventris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chapman (1897)
(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Cumanacoa, Venezuela
(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 365, 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea albivertex:

Current scientific name:

<Elaeia chiriquensis albivertex> Pelzelin, 1868
(Ardeas 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Pelz[e]n
(Auk 1867)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea arechavaetae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901)
(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea arenarum:

Current scientific name:

<Sublegatus arenarum> (Salvin, 1863)
(Ardeas 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1863)
(A.O.U. 1871)

Type locality: Punta Arenas, Costa Rica
(Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 380

Elainea barbadensis:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia martinica barbadensis> Cory, 1888
(Ardeas 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1888)
(Auk 1888)

Type locality: Barbadoes, West Indies
(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 47, 158

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea cherriei:

Current scientific name:

<Elaenia fallax cherriei> Cory, 1895
(Ardeas 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Cory (1895)
(Auk 1895)

EI

Type locality: Calare, San Domingo (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 279 * **1896:** 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea chiriquensis:

Current scientific name: <Elaenia chiriquensis>

Lawrence, 1865 (Auk 1865) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1867) (A.O.U. 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 288,301,302

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 434 * **1998:** 377

Elainea cinerescens:

Current scientific name: <Elaenia martinica cinerescens>

Ridgway, 1884 (Auk 1884) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1884)

Type locality: Old Providence (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 291 * **1887:** 180 * **1890:** 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

Elainea cotta:

Current scientific name: <Myiopagis cotta> (Gosse, 1849) (Auk 1849) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gosse (1849) (Auk 1849)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 231 * **1893:** 178 * **1894:** 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea elegans:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "elegans" = "guianensis" (Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elainea fallax:

Current scientific name: <Elaenia fallax> (Sclater, 1861) (Auk 1861) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater, 1861 (Auk 1861) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 231 * **1893:** 178 * **1895:** 279 * **1896:** 334

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 434 * **1998:** 377

EI

Elainea flavogastra subpagana:**Current scientific name:**<Elaenia flavogaster subpagana> Sclater, 1860 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907:** 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea frantzii:****Current scientific name:**<Elaenia frantzii> Lawrence, 1865 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Lawrence (1867) (J.O.U.C. 1867)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 434 * **1998:** 377**Elainea gaimardi:****Current scientific name:**<Myiopagis gaimardii> (Orbigny, 1840) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** d'Orbigny (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 365 * **1919:** 220**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elainea holmbergiana:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 416**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea incomta:****Current scientific name:**<Phaeomyias murina incomta> (Cabanis and Heine, 1859) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis and Heine (1859) (J.O.U.C. 1859)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 431 * **1998:** 374**Elainea martinica:****Current scientific name:**<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Top-knot Pippiree (Auk 1902)**Authority:** Linnaeus (Auk 1902)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 166**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 230,502 ***1887:** 7,96,181 * **1888:** 47 ***1889:** 31 * **1902:** 346**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elainea martinica martinica:**Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia martinica martinica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** AntilleanElainea ^(Auk 1917)**Authority:** Linnaeus ^(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:**406,408,415 * **1917:** 54,55,60**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea martinica riisii:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia martinica riisii> Sclater,

1860 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** AntilleanElaenia ^(Auk 1934)**Authority:** Sclater ^(Auk 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934:** 362**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Elainea modesta (1 of 2):**Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia modesta> Tschudi,

1844 ^(Arbore 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 200**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elainea modesta (2 of 2):**Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Barrows ^(Auk 1899)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of^{"Elainea albiceps"} ^(Auk 1899)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea obscura:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia obscura> (Orbigny and

Lafresnaye, 1837) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 481**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea obscura ultima:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia frantzii ultima>

Griscom, 1935 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Griscom (1935) ^(Auk 1935)**Type locality:** Guatemala ^(Auk 1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 484**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elainea pagana:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Lichtenstein ^(Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 158 * **1890:** 386 * **1893:** 220 * **1897:** 365,368**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea pagana albiceps:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia albiceps albiceps>

(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** d'Orb[igny] and Lafr[esnaye] ^(Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 386 * **1897:** 368,369**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea pagana martinica:****Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia martinica martinica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1880)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 386**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elainea pagana subpagana:**Current scientific name:**

<Elaenia flavogaster

subpagana> **Sclater**, 1860 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 386 * **1892:** 250**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea placens:****Current scientific name:**

<Myiopagis viridicata placens>

(Sclater, 1859) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** **Sclater** (1859) ^(A.O.U.C. 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Elainea placens (Sclater) = Sylvia viridicata (Vieillot) ^(A.O.U.C. 1987)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 432 * **1998:** 375**Elainea ridleyana:****Current scientific name:**<Elaenia ridleyana> **Sharpe**,1888 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Authority:** **Sharpe** ^(Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 49**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

EI

Elainea riisii:**Current scientific name:**<Elaenia martinica riisii> Sclater,
1860 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Scl[ater] (1860) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** synonym of
"Elainia martinica" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 230**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainea sordidata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bangs (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907:** 301**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainia cayennensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: "Auct." (A.O.U. 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** Elainia
cayennensis (Auct.) =
Muscicapa cayanaensis
(Linnaeus) (A.O.U. 1937)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 467 *
1998: 408

EI

Elainia cotta:**Current scientific name:**<Myiopagis cotta> (Gosse,
1849) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gosse (1849) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 230**A.O.U. Check-List:** * no citations found.**Elainia fallax:****Current scientific name:**<Elaenia fallax> (Sclater, 1861)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Scl[ater] (1861) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 231**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainia martinica:****Current scientific name:**<Elaenia martinica> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766)
(A.O.U. 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 230**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Elainia vilissima:****Current scientific name:**<Zimmerius vilissimus> (Sclater
and Salvin, 1859) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

EI

Authority: Sclater and Salvin
(1859) (Auk 1859)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 429 *

1998: 380

Elania cotta:

Current scientific name:
<Myiopagis cotta> (Gosse, 1849) (Ardease 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gosse (1849) (Auk 1849)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 432 *

1998: 376

Elaniodes forficatus:

Indexed name (notes):
lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Elanoides forficatus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Ardease 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swallow-tailed Kite (Auk 1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Elaniodes" = misspelling of "Elanoides"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

Elanoides forficatus:

Current scientific name:

<Elanoides forficatus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Ardease 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swallow-tailed Kite (Auk 1859); also:
American Swallow-tailed Kite (Auk 1901)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Ardease 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175289
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1877: 71 *
1878: 147 * 1879: 62, 146 *
1880: 32, 98 * 1882: 59, 173,
174, 250 * 1883: 61
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 19, 21,
192 * 1886: 328, 484 * 1887:
46, 304 * 1888: 270 * 1889: 246,
313 * 1890: 36 * 1891: 137 *
1892: 126, 212, 233 * 1893: 133 *
1895: 171, 364 * 1897: 326, 366
* 1900: 342, 386 * 1901: 37 *
1904: 454 * 1906: 62, 100 *
1907: 17, 87 * 1908: 441, 452 *
1910: 317 * 1912: 239 * 1913:
494 * 1914: 220, 479 * 1918: 285
* 1925: 130, 146, 534 * 1926:
487, 491 * 1928: 98, 288, 372 *
1929: 198 * 1935: 445 * 1939:
75, 90, 482
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 184 *
1889: 29 * 1895: 126 * 1910:
153 * 1957: 100 * 1983: 102, 802
* 1998: xxi, 88, 707

**Elanoides forficatus
forficatus:**

Current scientific name:

<Elanoides forficatus forficatus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Ardease 2014) (ITIS 2014)

EI

Vernacular name(s): Swallow-tailed Kite ^(A.O.U. 1992)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(A.O.U. 1992)

Type locality: South Carolina

^(A.O.U. 1992)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175290

^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 256 *

1931: 250 * 1933: 194,234 *

1934: 369,515 * 1940: 247

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 63 *

1957: 100

Elanoides forficatus yetapa:

Current scientific name:

<Elanoides forficatus yetapa>

(Vieillot, 1818) ^(Auk 1921) (JTS 2014)

Authority: "Bonn. et Vieill." ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: : Paraguay ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824621

^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elanoides furcatus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Linnaeus ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Elanoides forficatus" ^(Auk 1921)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 98

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 290

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

Elanus amauroleucus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elanus axillaris:

Current scientific name:

<Elanus axillaris> (Latham, 1802) ^(Auk 1921) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Latham (1801) ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559864

^(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 205 *

1920: 321 * 1921: 266

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 89

Elanus axillaris leucurus:

Current scientific name:

<Elanus leucurus leucurus>

(Vieillot, 1818) ^(Auk 1921) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Vieill[ot] (1818) ^(Auk 1921)

Type locality: Paraguay ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 363

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

Elanus axillaris majusculus:**Current scientific name:**

<Elanus leucurus majusculus>

Bangs and Penard, 1920 (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bangs and Penard
(1920) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** San Rafael, Calif.
(Auk, 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1921: 266**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Elanus caeruleus:****Current scientific name:**

<Elanus caeruleus>

(Desfontaines, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
shouldered Kite (Auk 1857)**Authority:** Desfontaines (1789)
(Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 175284
(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1939: 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1983: 103,802 *
1998: 89**Elanus caesius:****Current scientific name:**

<Elanus caeruleus>

(Desfontaines, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Savigny (Auk 1857) (Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found.

EI

General notes: Elanus caesius

= Falco melanopterus (Daudin)

(Auk 1857) (Auk 1857); Elanus caesius (Savigny)

= Falco melanopterus (Daudin)

(Auk 1857) (Auk 1857); Elanus caesius (Savigny)

= Falco caeruleus

(Desfontaines) (Auk 1857) (Auk 1857)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 184 *

1895: 126 * 1910: 154 * 1931:

62,430 * 1957: 100 * 1983: 103 *

1998: 89

Elanus coeruleus hypoleucus:**Current scientific name:**

<Elanus caeruleus hypoleucus>

Gould, 1859 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Gould**Authority (notes):** (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1935: 127,222**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Elanus forficatus:****Current scientific name:**

<Elanoides forficatus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Swallow-
tailed Kite (Auk 1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884: 247 *

EI

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elanus glaucus (1 of 3):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Barton ^(Auk 1904) * Barton (1799) ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 216 * **1899**: 130 * **1904**: 420

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elanus glaucus (2 of 3):

Indexed name (notes): nomen dubium; nonbinomial

Authority: Bartram ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 115 * **1897**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elanus glaucus (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): White-tailed Kite ^(Nelson 1902)

Authority: auctorum plurimorum ^(Nelson 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Elanus leucurus" ^(Auk 1907)

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 173

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 100 * **1897**: 216

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elanus leucurus:

Current scientific name:

<Elanus leucurus> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Verbace 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-tailed Kite ^{(Auk 1911) (P1, 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)}

Authority: Vieillot (1818) ^{(Auk 1911) (P1, 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175282 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 111 * **1885**: 205 * **1886**: 92 * **1887**: 188 * **1889**: 247 * **1892**: 212, 232 * **1895**: 137 * **1897**: 14, 86, 216 * **1899**: 130 * **1904**: 68, 420 * **1908**: 441 * **1911**: 73 * **1921**: 266 * **1926**: 491

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 184 * **1889**: 29 * **1895**: 126 * **1910**: 154 * **1931**: 379, 430 * **1957**: 100 * **1983**: 103 * **1998**: xxi, 89, 707

Elanus leucurus majusculus:

Current scientific name:

<Elanus leucurus majusculus> Bangs and Penard, 1920 ^{(Verbace 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-tailed Kite ^(Auk 1911)

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1920) ^{(Auk 1911) (P1, 2)}

Type locality: San Rafael, California ^{(Auk 1911) (P1, 2)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175283 ^(ITS 2014)

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 477 *

1925: 534 * 1931: 620 * 1932: 107,365 * 1935: 445 * 1938: 132

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 62,379 * 1957: 100

Elanus notatus:

Current scientific name:

<Elanus axillaris> (Latham, 1802) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Black-shouldered Kite ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Gould (1838) ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175285 ^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "notatus" =

"axillaris" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 103

Elanus scriptus:

Current scientific name:

<Elanus scriptus> Gould, 1842 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Letter-winged Kite ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 175287 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 311

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaphe obsoletus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

EI

Current scientific name:

<Elaphe obsoleta> (Say in James, 1823) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): mountain blacksnake ^(Auk 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174177 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaphe quadrivittata quadrivittata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Elaphe alleghaniensis> (Holbrook, 1836) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): yellow chicken snake ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "quadrivittata" = "alleghaniensis" ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 540

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaphidion villosus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): oak pruner ^(Auk 1911)

EI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1911: 282

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaphrium simaruba:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Bursera simaruba (L.) Sarg.

(*Flora* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): West

Indian Birch (*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 335 *

1923: 470 * 1927: 540

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elasmonetta chlorotis:

Current scientific name:

<*Anas chlorotis*> Gray, 1845

(*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brown

Duck (*Auk* 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 151, 273

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaeagnus argentea:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

EI

Current scientific name:

Elaeagnus commutata Bernh.

ex Rydb. (*ITIS* 2014) (*Flora* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "argentea" =

"commutata" (*Flora* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 232

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elaeagnus umbellata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Elaeagnus umbellata (Thunb.)

(*ITIS* 2014) (*Flora* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1917: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Electron carinatum:

Current scientific name:

<*Electron carinatum*> (Du Bus

de Gisignies, 1847) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Keel-

billed Motmot (*Auk* 1957)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies

(1847) (*Auk* 1957) * Du Bus (1847)

(*Auk* 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554538

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

EI

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 370 *
1998: xxxiv,322,715

Electron platyrhynchum:**Current scientific name:**

<Electron platyrhynchum>
 (Leadbeater, 1829) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Broad-billed Motmot ^(A.O.U. 1998)

Authority: Leadbeater (1829)
^(A.O.U. 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554537
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 370 *
1998: xxxiv,322,715

Electron platyrhynchum orientale:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Todd (1937) ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 309
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Electron platyrhynchum orienticola:**Current scientific name:**

<Electron platyrhynchum orienticola> Oberholser, 1920
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Oberholser (1921)
^(Auk 1922)

Type locality: Hyutaniha, Brazil
^(Auk 1922)

EI

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693064
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 141
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Electron platyrhynchus minor:**Current scientific name:**

<Electron platyrhynchus minus> (Hartert, 1898) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Lesser Broad-billed Motmot ^(Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "minor" =
 "minus" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 314
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Electron platyrhynchus suboles:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Nelson (1912) ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 121
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

EI

Electron pyrrholaemum:**Current scientific name:**

<Electron platyrhynchum pyrrholaemum> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1902) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Plain-tailed Motmot (Auk 187)

Authority: Berlepsch and Stolzmann (1902) (Auk 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 322

Eleocharis palustris:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Eleocharis palustris (L.) Roem. & Schult. (ITIS 2014) (Plants 2014)

Authority: " (L.) R. and S." (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 40019 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 441 *

1937: 311, 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eleodes suturalis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): false wireworm (Auk 1924)

EI

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 630

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eleodes tricostata:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): false wireworm (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 322 *

1939: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eleodes veterator:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 164

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elephantella groenlandica:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

EI

Current scientific name:

Pedicularis groenlandica Retz

(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 512786

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eleutherodactylus antillensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Amphibia)

Current scientific name:

<Eleutherodactylus antillensis>

(Reinhardt and Lütken, 1863)

(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): coquí (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 173555

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eleutherodactylus lentus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Amphibia)

Current scientific name:

<Eleutherodactylus lentus>

(Cope, 1862) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 173565

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 457

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elminia albicauda kivuensis:

Current scientific name:

EI

<Elminia longicauda teresita>

Antinori, 1864 (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Kwidschw

Island, Kiwi Lake (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "kivuensis" =

"teresita" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 367

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elminia longicauda:

Current scientific name:

<Elminia longicauda>

(Swainson, 1838) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559866

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elminia longicauda loandae:

Current scientific name:

<Elminia longicauda

longicauda> (Swainson, 1838)

(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: N'Dalla Tando, North Angola (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "loandae" =

"longicauda" (Aukbase 2014)

EI

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elodea canadensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Elodea canadensis Michx.

(Plants Ueda 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 38937

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 383

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elopteryx nopcsai:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

<*Elopteryx nopcsai*> Andrews

1913 (Fossilworks 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 261

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elseya dubia:

Current scientific name:

<*Charadrius dubius*> Scopoli,

1786 (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Scopoli (Auk 1980)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

EI

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 206 * **1920**: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elsayornis melanops:

Current scientific name:

<*Elsayornis melanops*> (Vieillot,

1818) (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559867

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Elvira chionura:

Current scientific name:

<*Elvira chionura*> (Gould, 1851)

(Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

tailed Emerald (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Authority: Gould (1851) (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555181

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 296

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 347 * **1998**: xxxiii,302,714

Elvira cupreiceps:

Current scientific name:

<*Elvira cupreiceps*> (Lawrence,

1867) (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Coppery-

headed Emerald (A.O.U.C. #6.7)

Authority: Lawrence (1866)

(A.O.U.C. #7) * Lawrence (1867) (A.O.U.C. #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555182

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ei

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 347 *
 1998: xxxiii,302,714

Emberiza affinis gambiensis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Bannerman (1932)
(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Gambia (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 511

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza affinis nigeriae:

Current scientific name:
 <Emberiza affinis nigeriae>
 Bannerman and Bates, 1926
(Auk 1926) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman and Bates (1926) (Auk 1926)

Type locality: North Nigeria
(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730078
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 146

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza aldunatoi:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gay (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

General notes: synonym (?) of
 "Fringilla gayi" (Auk 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza americana:

Current scientific name:
 <Spiza americana> (Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)
(Auk 1811) (Auk 1817) * Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1811) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1906: 310 *

1907: 193 * 1908: 224

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 289 *
 1895: 254 * 1910: 287 * 1931:
 317 * 1957: 555 * 1983: 677 *
 1998: 639

Emberiza amoena:

Current scientific name:
 <Passerina amoena> (Say, 1823) (Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Say (1823) (Auk 1823) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1899: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 288 *
 1895: 252 * 1910: 285 * 1931:
 316 * 1957: 552 * 1983: 674 *
 1998: 637

Em**Emberiza atrata:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909**: 253**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza atricapilla:****Current scientific name:**

<Zonotrichia atricapilla>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 92**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 620 ***1983**: 713 * **1998**: 624**Emberiza auduboni:****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Vernacular name(s):

Audubon's Bunting (Auk-1909) *

Townsend's Bunting (Auk:1928)

Authority: Townsend (Auk-1928)**Type locality:** New Garden,

Pennsylvania (Auk-1909)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"Spiza townsendi" (Auk-1909)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909**: 270, 271**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Em****Emberiza aureola:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza aureola> Pallas,

1773 (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Bunting (Aukbase 2014)**Authority:** Pallas (1773) (Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554225

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334 ***1916**: 48 * **1919**: 286 * **1920**:

280

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 720, 787 ***1998**: li, 629, 727**Emberiza bairdii:****Current scientific name:**

<Ammodramus bairdii>

(Audubon, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1844)

(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014) * Audubon (1843) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 2**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903**: 349 ***1906**: 309 * **1920**: 281**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886**: 267 ***1895**: 225, 226 * **1910**: 256 ***1931**: 337 * **1957**: 592 * **1983**:706, 707 * **1998**: 616, 617**Emberiza belli:****Current scientific name:**

<Amphispiza belli> (Cassin,

1850) (Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1850)

(Aukbase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 276 *
1895: 238 * 1910: 269 * 1931:
344 * 1957: 606 * 1983: 704 *
1998: 614

Emberiza bilineata:

Current scientific name:

<Amphispiza bilineata> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1850)

(A.O.U.C. 1910, 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 276 *
1895: 237 * 1910: 269 * 1931:
343 * 1957: 603, 604 * 1983:
703, 704 * 1998: 614

Emberiza biliniata:

Current scientific name:

<Amphispiza bilineata> (Cassin, 1850) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1850)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 92

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza brasiliensis:

Current scientific name:

<Sicalis flaveola brasiliensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U.C. 1910, 1931)

Type locality: Brazil (Auk 1928)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Emberiza brasiliensis (Gmelin) = Fringilla flaveola (Linnaeus) (A.O.U.C. 1910)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 213 *
1925: 254

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 694 *
1998: 598

Emberiza cabanisi cognominata:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza cabanisi orientalis (cognominata)> (Grote, 1931) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Grote (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 640

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cabanisi major:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza cabanisi orientalis> (Shelley, 1882) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "major" = "orientalis" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1931: 640

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza caesia:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza caesia>

Cretzschmar, 1828 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Cretzschmars Bunting (Auk 1918)

Authority: Cretzschm[ar] (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559872

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 334 *

1915: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza calandra:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza calandra> Linnaeus,

1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Corn

Bunting (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729218

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 367 *

1939: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza calandra calandra:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza calandra calandra>

Linnaeus, 1758 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common

Bunting (Auk 1918)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1918)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730015

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 183, 271 *

1919: 507 * **1921:** 336 * **1929:**

331

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cia:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza cia> Linnaeus, 1766

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Meadow

Bunting (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558875 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 335 *

1933: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cia callensis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Meadow

Bunting (Auk 1938)

Authority: Ticehurst and

Whistler (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Braga (Auk 1938)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cia prageri:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza cia prageri>

Laubmann, 1915 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Laubman (Auk 1915)

Em

Type locality: Psebai, N.W. Caucasus (Auk, 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730025 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 382

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cia styani:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: LaTouche (1923) (Auk, 1923)

Type locality: N.W. Szechuen (Auk, 1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cinzia:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 221

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cinerea:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cioides castaneiceps:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza cioides castaneiceps> Moore, 1856 (Auk, 1856) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chinese Meadow-bunting (Auk, 1895)

Authority: Moore (Auk, 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730032 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 545

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cioides tangutorum:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 569

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cioides weigoldi:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza cioides weigoldi> Jacobi, 1923 (Auk, 1923) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Jacobi (Auk, 1923)

Type locality: Peking (Auk, 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730036 (ITIS 2014)

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 507

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza ciopsis ijimae:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Stejneger (1893)

(Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 170

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza ciris:

Current scientific name:
<Passerina ciris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 210 * 1899: 122 * 1914: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 288 * 1895: 252 * 1910: 286 * 1931: 316 * 1957: 554 * 1983: 676 * 1998: 638

Emberiza cirulus:

Current scientific name:
<Emberiza cirulus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Cirl Bunting (Auk 1918)

Em

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559878

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 334 * 1919: 507 * 1921: 336 * 1924: 378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cirrus:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:
<Emberiza cirrus> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cirrus" = misspelling of "cirrus"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1928: 129

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza citrinella:

Current scientific name:
<Emberiza citrinella> Linnaeus, 1758 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Yellowhammer (Auk 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(Auk 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179537

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 326 * 1896: 303 * 1912: 384, 558 * 1914: 560 * 1919: 287 * 1930: 378

Em

526 * 1934: 492 * 1939: 269
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 363 *
 1957: 641 * 1983: 719, 794 *
 1998: 628

Emberiza citrenella
caliginosa:

Current scientific name:
 <Emberiza citrinella caliginosa>
 Clancey, 1940 (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow
 Bunting (Auk 1940)
Authority: Clancey (1940) (Auk 1940)
Type locality: Scotland (Auk 1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730016
(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 431
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Emberiza citrinella citrenella:

Current scientific name:
 <Emberiza citrinella citrinella>
 Linnaeus, 1758 (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)
Vernacular name(s): Yellow
 Bunting (Auk 1900)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 730017
(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 182 *
 1920: 331 * 1921: 336
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Emberiza citrinella
erythrogenys:

Current scientific name:
 <Emberiza citrinella
 erythrogenys> Brehm, 1855
(Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
 Hammer (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730018
(TTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 464
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza citrinella somovi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Awerin (Auk 1913)

Type locality: Malaja,
 Damlowka, Charkow (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 308
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza coronata:

Current scientific name:

<Zonotrichia atricapilla>
 (Gmelin, 1789) (Arbusto 2014) (TTS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (1811) (so x c) #3, 4 *
 Pallas (1826) (so x c) #1, 2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "coronata" =
 "atricapilla" (Arbusto 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 271 *
 1895: 231 * 1910: 262 * 1931:
 352

Emberiza cyanea:

Current scientific name:

<Passerina cyanea> (Linnaeus,
 1766) ^{(Amason 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Indigo

Bunting ^(Auk 1918) * Blew Linnet ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Emberiza
 cyanea = Passerina cyanea ^(Auk 1913)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 331, 347 *
 1918: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza cyanella:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: "Sparrm." ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: Porphyrospiza
 pulchra = Cyanospiza cyanella
 (Pelz.) = Emberiza cyanella
 (Sparrm.) ^(Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza elegans:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza elegans> Temminck,
 1836 ^{(Amason 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559879
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Emberiza emberiza:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Corn
 Bunting ^(Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1933: 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Emberiza erythrophthalma:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Vernacular name(s): Towhe
 Bunting ^(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "Emberiza
 erythrophthalma" = "Pipilo
 erythrophthalmus
 erythrophthalmus" ^(Auk 1910)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 280

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Emberiza flavifrons:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia musica flavifrons>

(Sparman, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sparman [Auk 1088]**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 193**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza flaviventris:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza flaviventris>

Stephens, 1815 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gold-breasted Bunting (Auk 1840)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559880 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 124**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza fucata:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza fucata> Pallas, 1776

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559881

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Em

Emberiza gracilis:**Current scientific name:**

<Melospiza lincolni gracilis>

(Kittlitz, 1858) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Kittlitz (1858) (A.O.U. 1918)**Type locality:** Sitka, Alaska (A.O.U. 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** includes listings for "Emberiza (Zonotrichia) gracilis" (A.O.U. 1918)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 474 * **1918:** 211**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 356 * **1957:** 628**Emberiza graminea:****Current scientific name:**

<Pooecetes gramineus>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bay-winged Bunting (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Emberiza graminea = Pooecetes gramineus gramineus (Auk 1918)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 311 * **1918:** 280**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza grammaca:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Em**Vernacular name(s):** LarkBunting ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 227**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza griseocristata:****Current scientific name:**<Lophospingus griseocristatus>
(Lafresnaye and Orbigny, 1837)^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** d'Orbigny andLafresnaye ^(Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 411 * **1928:** 377**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza henslowii:****Current scientific name:**<Ammodramus henslowii>
(Audubon, 1829) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Audubon (1829)^(Auk 1884/1885/1886/1887) * Audubon (1831) ^(Auk 1887/1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 307 * **1918:** 210**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 268 * **1895:** 226 * **1910:** 257 * **1931:** 338 * **1957:** 593 * **1983:** 707,708 * **1998:** 616,617**Em****Emberiza hortulana:****Current scientific name:**<Emberiza hortulana> Linnaeus, 1758 ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** OrtolanBunting ^(Auk 1815)**Authority:** L[innaeus] ^(Auk 1808)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559883 ^(TIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 334 * **1913:** 142 * **1915:** 288 * **1938:** 698**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza hyemalis:****Current scientific name:**<Junco hyemalis> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** BlackBunting ^(Auk 1815)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Emberiza hyemalis = Junco hyemalis hyemalis ^(Auk 1910)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1903:** 258 * **1918:** 280**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza hyperborea:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Pallas ^(Auk 1804)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 549

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza icterica:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza bruniceps> Brandt, 1841 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "icterica" = "bruniceps" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 636

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza intermedia:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza schoeniclus intermedia> Degland, 1849 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dark Reed Bunting (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Degland (1849) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 630

Emberiza janowski:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza lecontei:

Current scientific name:

<Ammodramus lecontei> (Audubon, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: includes listings for "Emberiza le conteii" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309; * **1909**: 299

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 268; * **1895**: 227; * **1910**: 257, 258; * **1983**: 706, 708; * **1998**: 616, 618

Emberiza lepidus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 289; * **1895**: 253

Emberiza leucocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza leucocephalos>

Gmelin, 1771 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 176 * **1895**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza leucocephalos:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza leucocephalos>

Gmelin, 1771 (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pine

Bunting (Auk 1915)

Authority: Gmelin (1771) (Webbase 1971)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554226

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 464

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**:

li, 628, 727

Emberiza leucophrys:

Current scientific name:

<Zonotrichia leucophrys>

(Forster, 1772) (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Forster (1772)

(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 105

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 270 *

1895: 230 * **1910**: 261 * **1931**:

351 * **1957**: 619 * **1983**: 714 *

1998: 623

Em**Emberiza luteola:**

Current scientific name:

<Sicalis luteola> (Sparman,

1789) (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sparman (1789)

(Auk 1915) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 694 *

1998: 598

Emberiza melanocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza melanocephala>

Scopoli, 1769 (Webbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-

headed Bunting (Auk 1915)

Authority: Scop[oli] (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554227

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 335 *

1915: 261, 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza melanocephala

orientalis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: (not Shelley, 1882)

Type locality: Eastern Sarpas-

steppe (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 261

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza miliaria:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 360 *
1895: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza militaris:

Current scientific name:
<Sturnella militaris> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 724 *
1998: 642

Emberiza nivalis:

Current scientific name:
<Plectrophenax nivalis>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 118 *
1898: 324 * **1899**: 116, 117 *
1908: 377 * **1913**: 346

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 262 *
1895: 220 * **1910**: 250, 251 *
1931: 362, 363 * **1957**: 640 *
1983: 721 * **1998**: 630

Emberiza olivacea:

Current scientific name:
<Tiaris olivacea> (Linnaeus,
1766) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Tiaris pusillus
(Swainson) = Emberiza olivacea
(Linnaeus) (A.O.U. 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 208
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 690 *
1998: 594, 595

Emberiza orix:

Current scientific name:
<Euplectes orix> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 766 *
1998: 680

Emberiza ornata:

Current scientific name:
<Calcarius ornatus> (Townsend,
1837) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Em

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-collared Lark Bunting ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Plectrophanes ornata" ^(Auk 1906)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 227 * **1906:** 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza oryzivora:

Current scientific name:

<Dolichonyx oryzivorus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Rice Bunting ^(Auk 1918)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Emberiza oryzivora" = "Dolichonyx oryzivorus" ^(Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 220 * **1913:** 331,343 * **1918:** 281

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza pallasi:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza pallasi> (Cabanis, 1851) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pallas's Bunting ^(Auk 1967)

Authority: Cabanis (1851) ^(Auk 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179541 ^(ITIS 2014)

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286 * **1931:** 298

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 720,805 * **1998:** li,629,727

Emberiza pallasi lydiae:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza pallasi lydiae>

Portenko, 1929 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Portenko (1928) ^(Auk 1906)

Type locality: Lake Orok-nor ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730088 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza pallasi montana:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Suschkin ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "montana" preoccupied, superseded by "suschkiniana" ^(Auk 1930)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

**Emberiza pallasi
suschkiniensis:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Grote (1931) (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Emberiza pallida (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
<Spizella pallida> (Swainson,
1832) (Auk 1832) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1832)

(Auk 1832) (ITIS 2014) * Swainson (1831)
(Auk 1831) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 312

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 273 *
1895: 232 * **1910:** 264 * **1931:**
349 * **1957:** 614 * **1983:** 700 *
1998: 611

Emberiza pallida (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: "Lemb." (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"Spizella socialis" (Auk 1888)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 212

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza palustris tschusii:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza schoeniclus
tschusii> (Reiser and Almásy,
1898) (Auk 1914) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Reiser and Almasy
(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza paradisaea:

Current scientific name:

<Vidua paradisaea> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 1814) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (Auk 1809)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 477

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Emberiza passerina:

Indexed name (notes):
discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms under
"Coturniculus passerinus")

Authority: "Lemb." (1850?) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 212

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza pecora:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Molothrus ater artemisiae*" (*Auk* 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 505

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza pecoris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Molothrus ater ater*" (*Auk* 1927)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 504

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza picta:

Current scientific name:

<*Calcarius pictus*> (Swainson, 1832) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1832)

(*Auk* 1884:5,6,7) * Swains[on] (1831)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

General notes: includes listings for "Emberiza (Plectrophanes) picta" (*Auk* 1884:5,6,7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 263 * **1895**: 221 * **1910**: 252 * **1931**: 362 * **1957**: 639 * **1983**: 718 * **1998**: 627

Emberiza platensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Embernagra platensis*> (Gmelin, 1789) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (*Auk* 1884:5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: *Embernagra dumetorum* (Lesson) = *Emberiza platensis* (Gmelin)

(*Auk* 1884:5,6,7) *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 282 * **1895**: 245

Emberiza pusilla:

Current scientific name:

<*Emberiza pusilla*> Pallas, 1776 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Little Bunting (*Auk* 1884:5,6,7)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (*Auk* 1884:5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179542 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 176 * **1895**: 335

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 719,805 *
1998: li,628,727

Emberiza pyrrhuloides:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza schoeniclus
 pyrrhuloides> Pallas, 1811 ^(Aukbase 2014)
 (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pale
 Reed-Bunting ^(Auk 1930)

Authority: Pallas (1811) ^(Auk 1830)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 335

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 630

Emberiza rostrata:

Current scientific name:

<Passerculus sandwichensis
 rostratus> (Cassin, 1852) ^(Aukbase 2014)
 (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cassin (1852)
^(Auk 1830)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 348

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 266 *
1895: 225 * **1910:** 255 * **1931:**
 335 * **1957:** 590

Emberiza rustica:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza rustica> Pallas, 1776
^(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rustic
 Bunting ^(Auk 1830)

Authority: Pallas (1776) ^(Auk 1830)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179538
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895:** 335 *
1912: 384 * **1919:** 286 * **1930:**
 205,206,207

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 363,396 *
1957: 641 * **1983:** 719,805 *
1998: li,628,727

Emberiza rustica latifascia:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza rustica latifascia>
 (Portenko, 1930) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Portenko, 1930 ^(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Kluchi,
 Kamchatka ^(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179539
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 206

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 641

Emberiza rustica rustica:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza rustica rustica>
 Pallas, 1776 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rustic
 Bunting ^(Auk 1830)

Authority: Pallas (1776) ^(Auk 1830)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179540
 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 205

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Em**Emberiza sandwichensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Passerculus sandwichensis>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Gmelin (1789)^(Auk 1930) * Gmelin (1788) ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: Fringilla

savanna (Wilson) = Emberiza

sandwichensis (Gmelin) ^(Auk 1931)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903:** 347**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 265 * **1895:** 224 * **1910:** 254 * **1931:**335 * **1957:** 588 * **1983:** 705 * **1998:** 615**Emberiza savanna:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under

"Ammodramus savanna")

Authority: Wilson (1811) ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 211**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza schoenicla:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza schoeniclus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Em**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286 * **1931:** 298**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Emberiza schoenicla**pallidissima:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Portenko (1928) ^(Auk 1930)**Type locality:** eastern Siberia^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Emberiza schoenicla**zaidamensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza schoeniclus

zaidamensis> Portenko, 1929

^{(Anabase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Portenko (1928) ^(Auk 1930)**Type locality:** Zaidam, CentralAsia ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Em**Emberiza schoeniclus:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza schoeniclus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^(Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ReedBunting ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7); also: CommonReed-Bunting ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)^(a.o.u.c.l.#7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179543^(ITS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1895:** 334 ***1931:** 157 * **1936:** 253*A.O.U. Check-List:* * **1983:** 720,805 ***1998:** li,629,630,727**Emberiza schoeniclus var. β** **Current scientific name:**<Emberiza pallas> (Cabanis, 1851) ^(Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Pallas ^(a.o.u.c.l.#6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "var. β " =

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 720 *

1998: 629

Emberiza schoeniclus

mackenziei:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bird (1936) ^(Auk:1936)

Type locality: Outer Hebrides

^(Auk:1936)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 247

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza schoeniclus schoeniclus:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza schoeniclus schoeniclus> (Linnaeus, 1758)

^(Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Reed

Bunting ^(Auk:1918)

Authority: L[innaeus] ^(Auk:1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730106

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912:** 182 *

1919: 507 * **1921:** 336

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza schoeniclus stresemanni:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza schoeniclus stresemanni> Steinbacher, 1930

^(Auk:2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Steinbacher ^(Auk:1930)

Type locality: Hungary ^(Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730107

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em**Emberiza schoeniclus turonensis:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Steinbacher ^(Auk 1991)**Type locality:** France ^(Auk 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**: 157**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Emberiza schoeniclus volgae:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Stresemann (1919)
^(Auk 1923)**Type locality:** south Russia ^(Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920**: 630**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emberiza shattuckii:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Audubon (1844) ^(Auk 1906)**Type locality:** Upper Missouri
^(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906**: 309**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Em****Emberiza spodocephala:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberiza spodocephala>

Pallas, 1776 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Pall[as] ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559890
^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939**: 357**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Emberiza spodocephala extremi-orientis:****Current scientific name:**<Emberiza spodocephala
spodocephala (extremiorientis)>Shulpin, 1928 ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Shulpin (1928) ^(Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Emberiza spodocephala flaviventris:****Current scientific name:**<Emberiza flaviventris
flaviventris> Stephens, 1815^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928**: 412

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza spodocephala oligoxantha:

Current scientific name:
<Emberiza spodocephala spodocephala (oligoxantha)>
Meise, 1932 (Auk 1932)

Authority: Meise (1932) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Ssalair, W. Siberia (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza spodocephala personata:

Current scientific name:
<Emberiza spodocephala personata> Temminck, 1836
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 730083
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza townsendi:

Current scientific name:
<Spiza townsendi> (Audubon, 1834) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Townsend's Bunting (Auk 1900)

Em

Authority: Audubon (1834)
(Auk 1900) (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: possibly abnormal "Spiza americana" (Auk 1900); name sometimes expressed as "Emberiza (Spiza) Americana" (Nuttall 1881)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881:** 167

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 75

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 374 * **1957:** 650 * **1983:** xxi, 791

Emberiza townsendii:

Current scientific name:
<Spiza townsendi> (Audubon, 1834) (Auk 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Townsend's Bunting (Auk 1900) (Auk 1900)

Authority: Audubon (1834)
(Auk 1900) (Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: possibly abnormal "Spiza americana" (Auk 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1906:** 112, 307

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 354 * **1895:** 331 * **1910:** 372 * **1998:** 702, 730

Emberiza tschusii compiler:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Western Large-billed Reed Bunting (Auk 1900)

Authority: Mathews and Iredale (Auk 1900)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1929: 332

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emberiza unalaschcensis (1 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Passerella iliaca unalaschcensis> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789)

(Auk 1954:21) * Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1913:2)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 109 * 1895: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 282 * 1895: 244 * 1910: 277 * 1931: 353 * 1957: 623

Emberiza unalaschcensis (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brandt (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Melospiza cinerea" (Auk 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 149, 150

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Emberiza variabilis:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza variabilis>

Temminck, 1836 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Gray

Bunting (Auk 1913:7)

Authority: Temminck (1835)

(Auk 1913:7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179544

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1907: 453

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 720, 805 * 1998: li, 629, 727, 742

Emberiza vidua:

Current scientific name:

<Vidua macroura> (Pallas, 1764)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1913:7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Emberiza vidua (Linnaeus) = Fringilla macroura (Pallas) (Auk 1913:7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 770 * 1998: 684

Emberiza yessoensis continentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Emberiza yessoensis continentalis> Witherby, 1913

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Witherby (Auk 1913)

Type locality: near Nanking

(Auk 1913)

Em**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730092(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 459**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Emberizis ciris:****Current scientific name:**<Passerina ciris> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** PaintedBunting (Auk 1918); Nonpareil (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: "Emberizis ciris" = "Passerina ciris" (Auk 1918)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 281**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Emberizoides herbicola:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberizoides herbicola>

(Vieillot, 1817) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Wedge-tailed Grass-Finch (a o u c 1 #5,7); also:

Wedge-tailed Ground-Finch

(a o u c 1 #5,7)**Authority:** Vieillot (1817) (a o u c 1 #5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559898(JTS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**: 53, 57 * **1938**: 42, 45**A.O.U. Check-List**: * **1983**: 695 * **1998**: 1,599,726**Em****Emberizoides macrourus hypochondriacus:****Current scientific name:**<Emberizoides herbicola hypochondriacus> Hellmayr, 1906 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Hellmayr (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907**: 309**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Emberizoides macrurus:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberizoides ypiranganus>

Ihering and Ihering, 1907 (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "macrurus" = "ypiranganus" (Arbore 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Emberizoides marginalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Emberizoides herbicola>

(Vieillot, 1817) (Arbore 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Temminck (a o u c 1 #5,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** *Emberizoides marginalis* (Temminck) = *Sylvia herbicola* (Vieillot) (a o u c 1 #5,7)

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 695 *

1998: 599

Emberizoides spheura:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 310

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Emberizoides spheura
hypochondriacus:**

Current scientific name:

<Emberizoides herbicola
hypochondriacus> Hellmayr,
1906 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 288, 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Emberizoides spheura
lucaris:**

Current scientific name:

<Emberizoides herbicola
lucaris> Bangs, 1908 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Bangs (1908) (Auk 1908)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk 1908)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Emberizoides spheura
spheura:
[= Emberizoides herbicola
spheurus]**

Embernagra albinucha:

Current scientific name:

<Atlapetes albinucha>
(Lafresnaye and Orbigny, 1838)
(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: d'Orbigny and
Lafresnaye (1838) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 679 *

1998: 601

Embernagra brunnei-nucha:

Current scientific name:

<Buarremon brunneinucha>
(Lafresnaye, 1839) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (1839)
(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 680 *

1998: 601

Em**Embernagra chloronota:****Current scientific name:**

<Arremonops chloronotus>

(Salvin, 1861) (Arbuzov 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Salvin (1861) (s o s c) (#9,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 682 * **1998:** 603**Embernagra conirostris (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

<Arremonops conirostris>

(Bonaparte, 1850) (Arbuzov 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bonaparte (Auk 1850)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 228**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found**Embernagra conirostris (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Sclater and Salvin (1868) (Auk 1868)**Type locality:** Caripano, Venezuela (Auk 1868)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Arremonops venezuelensis" (Auk 1904)**Em****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1898:** 228**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Embernagra dumetorum:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Lesson (s o s c) (#1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Embernagra dumetorum (Lesson) = Emberiza platensis (Gmelin)

(s o s c) (#1,2)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1886:** 282 * **1895:** 245**Embernagra gossei:****Current scientific name:**

<Embernagra platensis gossei>

Chubb, 1918 (Arbuzov 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1918) (Auk 1918)**Type locality:** Lijan. Mendoza, Argentina (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 255**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Embernagra olivascens olivascens:****Current scientific name:**

<Embernagra platensis olivascens> d'Orbigny, 1839

(Arbuzov 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Em

Vernacular name(s): Olive
Ground Finch ^(Auk-1931)

Authority: d'Orbigny ^(Auk-1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 53,58

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Embernagra platensis:

Current scientific name:

<Embernagra platensis>
(Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gm[elin] ^(Auk-1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559901
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1883:** 132

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 193 *
1916: 398 * **1918:** 255,379

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Embernagra platensis
paraguayensis:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s):

Paraguayan Ground Finch ^(Auk-1931)

Authority: Chubb ^(Auk-1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 53,58

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Em

Embernagra rufivirgata:

Current scientific name:

<Arremonops rufivirgatus>
(Lawrence, 1851) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Texas

Sparrow ^(A.O.U. #1, 1a,2)

Authority: Lawrence (1851)
^(A.O.U. #1, 1a,2,3,4,5,6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 88 *
1880: 41,46

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 352,442 *
1893: 141 * **1897:** 128,232

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 283 *
1889: 52 * **1895:** 245 * **1910:**
278 * **1931:** 329 * **1957:** 577 *
1983: 681 * **1998:** 602

**Embernagra rufivirgata β.
crassirostris:**

Current scientific name:

<Arremonops rufivirgatus
crassirostris> (Ridgway, 1878)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1878)
^(Nuttall 1983)

Type locality: Southern Mexico
^(Nuttall 1983)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 41,42

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Embernagra rufivirgata γ.
verticalis:**

Current scientific name:

<Arremonops rufivirgatus
verticalis> (Ridgway, 1878)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Em

Authority: Ridgway (1878)

(Auk 1878)

Type locality: Merida, Yucatan

(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 42

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Embernagra striaticeps (1 of 2):

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1894**: 171 * **1898**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Embernagra striaticeps (2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Authors" (not Lafresnaye) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Arremonops richmondii" (Auk 1890)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Embernagra striaticeps conirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Arremonops conirostris conirostris> (Bonaparte, 1850)

(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Bp [=Bonaparte] (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364 * **1898**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Embernagra striaticeps striaticeps:

[= Arremonops conirostris striaticeps]

Embernagra sumichrasti:

Current scientific name:

<Arremonops rufivirgatus sumichrasti> (Sharpe, 1888)

(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Sharpe (1888) (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Embernagra torquata:

Current scientific name:

<Buarremon torquatus> (d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye and d'Orbigny (1837) (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 601,602

Emblema guttata:

Current scientific name:

<Stagonopleura guttata> (Shaw, 1796) (Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Diamond

Firetail (BOCU 198)

Authority: Shaw (1796) (BOCU 198)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 795

Emeus boothi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Rothschild (1907)

(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emeus haasti:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Rothschild (1907)

(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240 *

1926: 577

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Emeus parkeri:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Rothschild (1907)

(Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 240

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empetrum nigrum:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Empetrum nigrum L. (ITS 2014)

(Plants List 2014)

Vernacular name(s): crowberry

(Auk 1908)

Authority: L[innæus] (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 23743

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 131

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 312 *

1889: 215 * **1891**: 19: * **1892**:

16,19 * **1895**: 377: * **1897**: 262 *

1902: 269 * **1932**: 180,181 *

1935: 441 * **1939**: 144,154

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidagra suiriri:

Current scientific name:

<Suiriri suiriri> (Vieillot, 1818)

(Ardeas 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1908)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 269

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidias phoebe:

Current scientific name:

<Sayornis phoebe> (Latham, 1790) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 421

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidochanes eulerei:

Current scientific name:

<Lathrotriccus eulerei> (Cabanis, 1868) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (1868) (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 452 * **1998**: 388

Empidochanes furcatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: "Max." (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 66

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Empidochanes fuscatus cabanisi:

Current scientific name:

<Cnemotriccus fuscatus cabanisi> (Léotaud, 1866) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Leotaud (Auk 1818)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidochanes fuscatus fumosus:

Current scientific name:

<Cnemotriccus fuscatus fumosus> (Berlepsch, 1908) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Berlepsch (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidochanes olivus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "olivus" = "cabanisi" (Auk 1918)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Empidochanes poecilurus:**Current scientific name:**

<Knipolegus poecilurus>

(Slater, 1862) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1937: 406**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidochanes poecilurus peruanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Knipolegus poecilurus

peruanus> (Berlepsch and Stolzmann, 1896) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Berl[epsch] and Stolzmann ^(Auk 1910)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1918: 455**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidochanes zuliensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Cory (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Orope, Ven. ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1913: 450**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Em

Empidonax acadicus:**Current scientific name:**<Empidonax virescens> (Vieillot, 1818) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Acadian Flycatcher ^(A.O.U. 1986, 1990)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) ^(A.O.U. 1986, 1990)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "acadicus" = "virescens" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 14-17, 76 * 1877: 108 * 1878: 83, 129, 131, 177, 178 * 1879: 10, 115, 124, 145, 173, 175, 215 * 1880: 20-25, 44 * 1882: 18, 56, 92, 163, 169 * 1883: 40, 175
Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 112, 256 * 1886: 106, 234, 321, 400 * 1888: 21, 272, 422 * 1889: 23, 120, 199, 314, 319 * 1890: 39, 334 * 1891: 328, 399 * 1892: 213, 236, 251 * 1893: 38, 39, 133, 225, 338 * 1894: 82, 137, 259 * 1895: 124, 157, 158, 159, 235, 365 * 1897: 127 * 1899: 311 * 1903: 169, 174, 176 * 1904: 247 * 1906: 195 * 1935: 173, 174

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 235 * 1889: 40**Empidonax affinis:****Current scientific name:**<Empidonax affinis> (Swainson, 1827) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Pine Flycatcher ^(A.O.U. 1986, 1990)**Authority:** Swainson (1827) ^(A.O.U. 1986, 1990)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559904 ^(ITIS 2014)

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 47, 48 * **1940**: 236, 350

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 455 * **1998**: xxxix, 397, 718

Empidonax affinis affinis:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax affinis affinis>

(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fulvous-breasted Flycatcher (Auk 1940)

Authority: Swainson (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712533

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 239, 349, 365-368, 385, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax affinis pulverius:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax affinis pulverius>

Brewster, 1889 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brewster (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712535

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 349, 364-368, 385, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Empidonax affinis trepidus:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax affinis trepidus>

Nelson, 1901 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712536

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 349, 365-368, 385, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax albigularis:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax albigularis> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-throated Flycatcher (A.O.U. 1967)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (1859) (A.O.U. 1967)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559905

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 263 * **1940**: 349, 350, 353, 366, 379, 381, 382

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 452 * **1998**: xxxix, 395, 718

Empidonax albigularis albigularis:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax albigularis albigularis> Sclater and Salvin, 1859 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712530

(ITIS 2014)

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 379-381,383,385,387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax albigularis australis:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax albigularis australis> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (*Arboreo* 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Miller and Griscom (Auk 1940)

Type locality: San Rafael del Norte, Nicaragua (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712531 (JTS 2014)

General notes: synonym of "Empidonax albigularis axillaris" (Auk 1940)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 300 * **1940**: 379,383,387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax albigularis axillaris:

Current scientific name: see note under "Empidonax axillaris"

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 380,382,383,385

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax albigularis subtilis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Moore (1940) (Auk 1940)

Type locality: Ahome, Sinaloa, Mexico (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 381,382,385,387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax albigularis timidus:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax albigularis timidus> Nelson, 1900 (*Arboreo* 2014) (JTS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712532 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 379-383,385-387

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax alnorum:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax alnorum> Brewster, 1895 (*Arboreo* 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Alder Flycatcher (A.O.U. 1997)

Em**Authority:** Brewster (1895)(AOU 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178340(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904:** 242**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 451,452, 804 * **1998:** xxxix,394,395,718**Empidonax andinus:****Current scientific name:**
undetermined**Authority:** Taczanowski (1874)(Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 336**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax atriceps:****Current scientific name:**
<Empidonax atriceps> Salvin, 1870 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Black-capped Flycatcher (AOU 1895)**Authority:** Salvin (1870) (AOU 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559906(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885:** 291 * **1905:** 334**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 456 * **1998:** xxxix,398,718**Em****Empidonax australis:****Current scientific name:**<Empidonax albigularis australis> Miller and Griscom, 1925 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Miller and Griscom(Auk 1895)**Type locality:** San Rafael del Norte, Nicaragua (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found.**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 382**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax axillaris:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Ridgway (Auk 1940)**Type locality:** Orizaba, Veracruz, Mexico (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "axillaris" = "australis" (Auk 1940)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 379,381**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax bahamensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Contopus caribaeus bahamensis> (Bryant, 1859)

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Bryant (1859) (Auk 1895)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 235 * **1899**: 335

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax bairdi:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 53; * **1900**: 263,264 * **1937**: 197 * **1940**: 374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax bairdi bairdi:
[= **Empidonax affinis bairdi**]

Empidonax bairdi
occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<*Empidonax occidentalis*
occidentalis> Nelson, 1897

(*Avibase* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pluma
Flycatcher (*Auk* 1897)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (*Auk* 1897)

Type locality: Pluma, Oaxaca
(*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 53 * **1900**: 264 * **1940**: 373

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 398

Empidonax bairdi perplexus:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): Oaxaca
Green Flycatcher (*Auk* 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900) (*Auk* 1900)

Type locality: Puerto Angel,
Oaxaca, Mexico (*Auk* 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Nelson's types:
male = "*Empidonax difficilis*
occidentalis"; female =
"*Empidonax difficilis difficilis*."
(*Auk*:1940)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1900**: 263,264 * **1940**: 369,374

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax bimaculatus:

Current scientific name:

<*Cnemotriccus fuscatus*
bimaculatus> (d'Orbigny and
Lafresnaye, 1837) (*Avibase* 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: d'Orb[igny] and
Lafre[esnaye] (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em**Empidonax bolivianus:****Current scientific name:**

<Lathrotriccus eulieri bolivianus>

(Allen, 1889) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Allen (1889) (Auk 1889)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 382**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax brachytarsus:****Current scientific name:**

<Contopus cinereus

brachytarsus> (Sclater, 1859)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater (1859) (Auk 1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1899:** 336**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax brewsteri:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax traillii brewsteri>

Oberholser, 1918 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1918)(Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 452 ***1998:** 395**Em****Empidonax brunneus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 66**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax canescens:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax wrightii> Baird,

1858 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Salvin and Godman(Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "canescens" = "wrightii" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1904:** 80, 413 ***1907:** 99, 100 * **1908:** 376**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax cineritius:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax difficilis cineritius>

Brewster, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** St. LucasFlycatcher (Auk 1888) (#16,2)**Authority:** Brewster (1888)(Auk 1888) (#16,2,3,4,5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 90,396 *
1889: 86,87 * **1893**: 142 * **1895**:
 140,390 * **1897**: 300,301,302,
 303 * **1908**: 376
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1889**: 40 *
1895: 187 * **1910**: 215 * **1931**:
 209 * **1957**: 347

Empidonax culiacani:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Sinaloa

Flycatcher ^(Auk 1940)

Authority: Moore (1940) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Culiacan,

Sinaloa, Mexico ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 371,385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Empidonax difficilis:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax difficilis> Baird,
 1858 ^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Pacific-

slope Flycatcher ^(S.O.U.C.I.P.); also

Western Flycatcher ^(S.O.U.C.I.P.),

Baird's Flycatcher ^(S.O.U.C.I.P.)

Authority: Baird (1858)

^{(S.O.U.C.I.P.) (S.O.U.C.I.P.)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178348

^(S.O.U.C.I.P.)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**:

166,168 * **1879**: 167 * **1881**: 119
 * **1883**: 231

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17 *

1887: 19,92,329 * **1888**: 90,

Em

91,258 * **1889**: 86,87,221 *
1890: 49,256 * **1892**: 44,352,
 363 * **1893**: 126 * **1896**: 85 *
1897: 176,300-302,405 * **1898**:
 128,309 * **1902**: 136,300 * **1903**:
 206,360 * **1904**: 69,229, 355 *
1906: 144,412 * **1908**: 353,376,
 434 * **1910**: 283 * **1913**: 130 *
1920: 68 * **1928**: 360 * **1934**:
 119 * **1940**: 237,349,350,366,
 368,370-374,376-378,381
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 234 *
1889: 40 * **1895**: 187 * **1910**:
 215 * **1931**: 209 * **1957**: 346 *
1983: 455,456,804 * **1998**:
 xxxix,397,398,718,747

Empidonax difficilis bairdi:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Ridgeway (not
 Sclater, 1858) ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "Empidonax
 difficilis bairdi" = "Empidonax
 difficilis salvini" ^(Auk 1997)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 197 *
1940: 239,372

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Empidonax difficilis bateli:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Moore (1940) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Rancho Batel,
 southeastern Sinaloa, Mexico

^(Auk 1940)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 368, 370-373, 375, 376, 385, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Empidonax difficilis cineritius*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Empidonax difficilis cineritius*>

Brewster, 1888 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): San

Lucas Flycatcher (AOU 1934)

Authority: Brewster (1888) (AOU 1934)

Type locality: Sierra de la Laguna, Lower California (AOU 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178351 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 376 * **1940**: 369

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 215 * **1931**: 209 * **1957**: 347 * **1983**: 804

***Empidonax difficilis culiacani*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Sinaloa

Flycatcher (Auk 1940)

Authority: Moore (1940) (Auk 1940)

Type locality: Culiacan,

Sinaloa, Mexico (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 370, 371, 373, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Empidonax difficilis difficilis*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Empidonax difficilis difficilis*>

Baird, 1858 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Flycatcher (AOU 1934)

Authority: Baird (1858) (AOU 1934)

Type locality: Fort Steilacoom, Washington (AOU 1934) * Fort Tejon, California (AOU 1934)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178349 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 79, 313 * **1915**: 304 * **1916**: 365 * **1917**: 42 * **1918**: 51 * **1923**: 459 * **1927**: 353 * **1929**: 205, 514 * **1932**: 482 * **1938**: 45-47 * **1939**: 323 * **1940**: 368-372, 386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 215 * **1931**: 209 * **1957**: 346

***Empidonax difficilis flavescens*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Empidonax flavescens*

flavescens> Lawrence, 1865 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax difficilis hellmayri:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax occidentalis hellmayri> Brodkorb, 1935 (Auk:1940) (JTB:2014)

Authority: Brodkorb (1935) (J.O.U.C.I.P.S.)

Type locality: Brewster County, Texas (J.O.U.C.I.P.S.) * Chisos Mts., Texas (Auk:1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178350 (JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 340 *

1940: 368,370-373,375

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 347

Empidonax difficilis immemoratus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Veracruz Flycatcher (Auk:1940)

Authority: Moore (1940) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Jalapa, Veracruz, Mexico (vicinity) (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 375,376,378,385,386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Empidonax difficilis immodulatus:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Moore (1940) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Mt. Mohinora peak, Chihuahua, Mexico (Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 368,372,373,385,386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax difficilis insulicola:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax difficilis insulicola> Oberholser, 1897 (Auk:1940) (JTB:2014) (JTB:2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712538 (JTB:2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 368

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax difficilis occidentalis:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax occidentalis occidentalis> Nelson, 1897 (Auk:1940) (JTB:2014)

Authority: Nelson (1897) (Auk:1940)

Type locality: Pluma, Oaxaca (Auk:1940)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 370,372-378,385,386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax difficilis salvini:

Current scientific name:
<Empidonax flavescens salvini>
Ridgway, 1886 ^(Auk 1940) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salvin's Western Flycatcher ^(Auk 1940)

Authority: Ridgway ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 197 * **1940**: 239,349,374-378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax difficilis seclusus:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Moore (1940) ^(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Montana El Chorro, Province of Ocotopeque, northwestern Honduras ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 376-378,386

Em

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax euleri:

Current scientific name:
<Lathrotriccus euleri> (Cabanis, 1868) ^(Auk 1940) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Euler's Flycatcher ^(Auk 1940)

Authority: Cabanis (1868) ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 202285 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 452

Empidonax flavescens:

Current scientific name:
<Empidonax flavescens>
(Lawrence, 1865) ^(Auk 1940) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellowish Flycatcher ^(Auk 1940)

Authority: Lawrence (1865) ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559907 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 359 * **1940**: 349,377,378,386

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 455,456 * **1998**: xxxix,398,718

Empidonax flavescens dwighti:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Dwight's Flycatcher ^(Auk 1940)

Em

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 359,360 * **1940:** 378,386

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Empidonax flavescens
flavesvans:**

Current scientific name:
<Empidonax flavescens
flavesvans> Lawrence, 1865
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence^(Auk 1940)
Taxonomic Serial No.: 712541
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 360 * **1940:** 378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax flaviventris:

Current scientific name:
<Empidonax flaviventris> (Baird
and Baird, 1843)^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
bellied Flycatcher^(A.O.U. 1911, 1923, 1945, 1971)

Authority: Baird and Baird
(1843)^(A.O.U. 1911, 1923, 1945, 1971) * Baird^(A.O.U. 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178338
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1876:** 6 * **1878:** 101,166-168,178,187 * **1879:** 146,232,240,241 * **1880:** 21,25,44,241 * **1881:** 231 *

Em

1882: 149,154,236
Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 15,295 * **1885:** 65,256 * **1886:** 321 * **1887:** 16,104,269,304 * **1888:** 3,91,151 * **1889:** 23,86,239, 314 * **1890:** 334 * **1891:** 319,385 * **1892:** 134,136,236,251 * **1893:** 10,126,225,242 * **1894:** 78,82 * **1895:** 70,86 * **1897:** 218 * **1899:** 192,195,311 * **1900:** 72,392 * **1901:** 40,341,363 * **1904:** 457 * **1905:** 5,10 * **1906:** 195,196 * **1907:** 19,50,77, 144,224,302, 328 * **1908:** 60,197,201 * **1909:** 395 * **1910:** 15,275 * **1911:** 79 * **1912:** 14,21,518 * **1913:** 7,274, 427 * **1915:** 19,447 * **1916:** 200 * **1917:** 267 * **1918:** 28,301 * **1919:** 41 * **1920:** 92,435,547 * **1921:** 121,126,587 * **1922:** 69, 81,181,229 * **1923:** 501 * **1925:** 411 * **1926:** 22,519 * **1933:** 74 * **1934:** 101,119 * **1935:** 173,174 * **1936:** 343 * **1938:** 442 * **1940:** 351,368
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 234 * **1889:** 40 * **1895:** 187 * **1910:** 214 * **1931:** 207 * **1957:** 342 * **1983:** 450,804 * **1998:** xxxix,388,393,718

**Empidonax flaviventris
difficilis:**

Current scientific name:
<Empidonax difficilis difficilis>
Baird, 1858^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
bellied Flycatcher^(Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 137 * 1880: 231 * 1881: 140 * 1882: 206 * 1883: 195
Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 75
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax fulvifrons:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax fulvifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-breasted Flycatcher (A.O.U. (P. 18.2.4)); Fulvous Flycatcher (A.O.U. (P. 18.2.4))

Authority: Giraud (1841)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178352

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 207 * 1893: 134 * 1908: 353 * 1940: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 236 * 1889: 41 * 1895: 189 * 1910: 217 * 1931: 375 * 1957: 347 * 1983: 456,804 * 1998: xxxix, 398, 718

Empidonax fulvifrons fulvifrons:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax fulvifrons fulvifrons> (Giraud, 1841) (Aukbase 2014)

(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fulvous Flycatcher (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178354

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1919: 469
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 217

Em

Empidonax fulvifrons fusciceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax fulvifrons fusciceps> Nelson, 1904 (Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Nelson (1904) (Auk 1908)

Type locality: Chiapas, Mexico (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712545

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1905: 93 * 1937: 540 * 1940: 349

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax fulvifrons inexpectatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax fulvifrons inexpectatus> Griscom, 1932

(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Griscom (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712546

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax fulvifrons pallescens:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Buff-breasted Flycatcher (Nuttall 1882)

Authority: Coues (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Em

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 73 *
1882: 207
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax fulvifrons
pygmaeus:

Current scientific name:
 <Empidonax fulvifrons
 pygmaeus> Coues, 1865 ^(Arbore 2014)
^(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Buff-
 breasted Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1942) (P1,1A,2,3,4)}

Authority: Coues (1865)

Type locality: Prescott, Arizona
^(Auk 1942) * Fort Whipple, Arizona
^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178353
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 364 *
1910: 283 * **1939**: 163 * **1940**:
 383,385
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 236 *
1889: 41 * **1895**: 189 * **1910**:
 217 * **1931**: 209,375 * **1957**: 347

Empidonax fulvifrons
rubicundus:

Current scientific name:
 <Empidonax fulvifrons
 rubicundus> (Cabanis and
 Heine, 1859) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Buff-
 breasted Flycatcher ^(Auk 1942)

Authority: Cabanis and Heine
^(Auk 1942)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712547
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 207 *
1940: 239,384,385
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax fulvipectus:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Lawrence ^(Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Empidonax affinis affinis" ^(Auk 1942)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 357 *
1940: 236,349,365

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax gracilis:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax griseus:

Current scientific name:
 <Empidonax wrightii> Baird,
 1858 ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gray
 Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1942) (P2,3,4)}

Authority: Brewster (1889)
^{(Auk 1942) (P2,3,4,5,6,7)}

Type locality: La Paz, Lower
 California ^(Auk 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Em

General notes: "griseus" =

"wrightii" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889**: 87-89 * **1890**: 62 * **1893**: 142 * **1904**: 80, 413 * **1907**: 99, 100 * **1908**: 376, 459 * **1912**: 549 * **1920**: 133 * **1927**: 524, 528 * **1939**: 311, 323 * **1940**: 349, 350, 357, 358, 360, 362-366, 368, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 189 *

1910: 217 * **1931**: 209 * **1957**:

345, 346 * **1983**: 455 * **1998**: 397

Empidonax hammondi:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax hammondi>
(Xantus de Vesey, 1858) (Arbore 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hammond's Flycatcher (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Xantus (1858)

(Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178345

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 67 *

1880: 184, 231 * **1882**: 206 *

1883: 195

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 17, 143,

283 * **1886**: 180 * **1887**: 19,

86, 193 * **1888**: 258, 259 * **1889**:

86, 88 * **1892**: 288, 364 * **1893**:

126 * **1894**: 304 * **1895**: 215, 390

* **1897**: 176, 355 * **1902**: 136 *

1903: 185 * **1904**: 72 * **1906**:

144 * **1907**: 392 * **1909**: 7 *

1910: 147 * **1911**: 39, 79, 314 *

1916: 365 * **1917**: 42 * **1918**: 51

* **1921**: 557 * **1923**: 658 * **1926**:

322 * **1927**: 524-527 * **1935**:

Em

453 * **1940**: 350, 351, 355-366, 385, 386

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 236 *

1889: 41 * **1895**: 189 * **1910**:

216 * **1931**: 208

Empidonax hammondii:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax hammondii>
(Xantus de Vesey, 1858) (Arbore 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Hammond's Flycatcher (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Xantus de Vesey

(1858) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

* Xantus (1858)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554254

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 438 *

1940: 236, 239

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 345 *

1983: 453, 804 * **1998**: xxxix, 396,

718

Empidonax insulicola:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax difficilis insulicola>
Oberholser, 1897 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Channel

Islands Flycatcher (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1897)

(Arbore 2014)

Type locality: Santa Rosa

Island, California (Arbore 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**:

300, 301, 302, 405 * **1899**: 132 *

Em

1901: 302 * **1903:** 360 * **1908:** 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax lawrencei:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s):

Lawrence's Flycatcher (A.O.U. #6)

Authority: Allen (1889) (A.O.U. #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 384

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 453

Empidonax lawrencei

lawrencei:

[= *Lathrotriccus euleri lawrencei*]

Empidonax lawrencei

nemorialis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Penard (1923) (Auk-1923)

Type locality: Surinam (Auk-1923)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 553

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em**Empidonax minimus:**

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax minimus> (Baird and Baird, 1843) (Webster 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Least

Flycatcher (A.O.U. #6, 55, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Authority: Baird and Baird

(1843) (A.O.U. #1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7) * Baird (A.O.U. #14)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178344 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878:** 166, 178 * **1879:** 31, 124, 145, 173 * **1880:** 16, 21, 24, 25, 185 * **1881:** 231 * **1882:** 16, 55, 149, 169, 185, 188 * **1883:** 195, 199, 233, 244

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 17, 256, 283 * **1886:** 106, 160, 321 * **1887:** 193 * **1888:** 3, 91, 150, 151, 389, 430, 434 * **1889:** 23, 44, 71, 77, 78, 100, 117, 121, 144, 147, 314 * **1891:** 165 * **1892:** 136, 236 * **1893:** 10, 37, 39, 43, 44, 126, 225 * **1894:** 304 * **1895:** 123, 158, 161, 215, 241 * **1896:** 282, 292, 293 * **1901:** 40, 235, 341, 363 * **1902:** 234 * **1904:** 37, 242 * **1905:** 5, 11, 49, 420 * **1906:** 174, 195, 196 * **1907:** 19, 50, 77, 392 * **1908:** 27, 60, 202, 235, 279 * **1909:** 367, 395 * **1910:** 173, 199, 275 * **1911:** 12, 39, 79, 234, 283 * **1912:** 41, 77, 81, 319, 372, 376, 430, 473, 518 * **1913:** 376, 532a, 536a, 569 * **1914:** 78, 545 * **1915:** 20, 448 * **1916:** 72, 189 * **1917:** 386 * **1918:** 29, 346 * **1919:** 38, 251 * **1920:** 69, 435, 547 * **1921:** 121, 122, 303, 323 * **1922:** 81, 178, 181, 229, 237, 503 * **1923:** 484, 501 * **1924:** 300, 603 * **1925:** 66, 324, 420 * **1926:** 22, 487 *

Em

1927: 55 * 1930: 538 * 1931:
369 * 1932: 257 * 1933: 233 *
1935: 173 * 1937: 326 * 1940:
350,354-356,386
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 235 *
1889: 41 * 1895: 188 * 1910:
216 * 1931: 208 * 1957: 344 *
1983: 453,804 * 1998: xxxix,
395,396,718

Empidonax minimus:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax minimus> (Baird
and Baird, 1843) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "minimus" =
misspelling of "minimus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 6

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonax nanus:**Current scientific name:**

<Vireo nanus> (Lawrence,
1875) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1875)
(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 47

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 233,383

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 591,592 *
1998: 432,433

Empidonax oberholseri:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax oberholseri>

Phillips, 1939 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Em

Vernacular name(s): Dusky
Flycatcher (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Phillips (1939) (Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178346
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "wrighti/wrightii"
preoccupied, superseded by
"oberholseri" (*Auk*:1939)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 311,312
* 1940: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 345,346 *
1983: 454,455,804 * 1998:
xxxix,397,718

Empidonax obscurus:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax wrightii> Baird,
1858 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Wright's
Flycatcher (Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: synonym of
"*Empidonax wrightii*" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 67 *
1879: 95 * 1882: 206 * 1883:
195

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 17 *
1886: 75,87,180 * 1887: 19,85,
92,193 * 1888: 258 * 1889: 86-
89 * 1890: 65 * 1894: 268 *
1902: 334 * 1940: 358

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 236 *
1889: 41 * 1998: 397

Em

Empidonax occidentalis:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax occidentalis>

Nelson, 1897 ^{(Avibase 2014) (TDS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):**Cordilleran Flycatcher ^(A.O.U. 1986)**Authority:** Nelson (1897) ^(A.O.U. 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554255

^(TDS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1998:

xxxix, 398, 718

Empidonax oliva:**Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "oliva" ="cabanisi" ^(Auk 1906)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 220**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax pulverius:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax affinis pulverius>

Brewster, 1889 ^{(Avibase 2014) (TDS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** SierraMadre Flycatcher ^(Auk 1886)**Authority:** Brewster (1889) ^(Auk 1886)**Type locality:** Pinos Altos, Chihuahua, Mexico ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 86, 87 * 1901: 48**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax pusilla:****Indexed name (notes):** nomen dubium**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Swainson and Richardson ^(Auk 1896)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1906: 195, 196**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax pusillus (1 of 3):****Current scientific name:**<Empidonax minimus> (Baird and Baird, 1843) ^{(Avibase 2014) (TDS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Little Flycatcher ^(A.O.U. 1986, 199)**Authority:** Swainson (1827) ^(A.O.U. 1986, 199)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "pusillus" = "minimus" ^(A.O.U. 1986)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1878: 67 * 1880: 22, * 1882: 206**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 166 * 1887: 19, 92, 193 * 1890: 256 * 1892: 44, 363 * 1893: 126 * 1895: 160, 161, 215, 390 * 1897: 127**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 235 * 1889: 40 * 1998: 396

Em

Empidonax pusillus (2 of 3):**Current scientific name:**<Empidonax virescens> (Vieillot, 1818) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Cabanis (Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Empidonax pusillus (Cabanis) =Platyrhynchus virescens (Vieillot) (Auk 1857)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 342 * 1983: 450 * 1998: 393**Empidonax pusillus (3 of 3):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Baird (Auk 1860)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Empidonax traillii" (Auk 1890)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1876: 15**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1895: 161, 162 ***A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax pusillus (∞):****Current scientific name:**

uncertain attribution

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 17 *

1888: 258 * 1891: 319 * 1894:

66 * 1896: 85 * 1902: 334

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em

Empidonax pusillus traillii:**Current scientific name:**<Empidonax traillii traillii> (Audubon, 1828) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Traill's Flycatcher (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1878: 177 * 1881: 231**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1887: 193 *

1894: 332 * 1907: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Empidonax pusillus traillii:****Current scientific name:**<Empidonax traillii traillii> (Audubon, 1828) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Traill's Flycatcher (Auk 1857)**Authority:** Aud[ubon] (1832) (Auk 1857)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1886: 321 *

1887: 9, 16 * 1888: 151, 154, 422

* 1889: 23, 44, 71, 78, 100, 314 *

1892: 236 * 1893: 10, 92, 225,

371 * 1897: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 235 *

1889: 40

Empidonax pygmaeus:**Current scientific name:**<Empidonax fulvifrons pygmaeus> Coues, 1865 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Coues (1865) (Auk 1865) (ITIS 2014)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 236 * 1895: 189 * 1910: 217 * 1931: 209 * 1957: 347

***Empidonax ridgwayi*:**

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Sclater^(Auk 1894)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1934: 548

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Empidonax salvini*:**

Current scientific name: <*Empidonax flavescens salvini*> Ridgway, 1886^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ridgway (1886)^(Auk 1887)

Type locality: Guatemala^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 66 * 1928: 359,360

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Empidonax timidus*:**

Current scientific name: <*Empidonax albigularis timidus*> Nelson, 1900^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Em

Vernacular name(s): Durango Flycatcher^(Auk 1900)

Authority: Nelson (1900)^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: El Salto, Durango, Mexico^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1900: 263

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Empidonax traillii*:**

Indexed name (notes): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: <*Empidonax traillii*> (Audubon, 1828)^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "traillii" = misspelling of "traillii"

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1876: 15

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Empidonax traillii*:**

Current scientific name: <*Empidonax traillii*> (Audubon, 1828)^{(Audubon 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Traill's Flycatcher^(Auk 1939)

Authority: Audubon^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1878: 178 * 1879: 173 * 1880: 16,20-25, 44

* 1882: 149,169,206 * 1883: 244 * 1926: 487 * 1931: 603 * 1938:

504,663 * 1940: 355, 379,382

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 256 *
1888: 91 * **1901**: 363 * **1903**:
 185 * **1906**: 195,196 * **1907**: 392
 * **1909**: 149 * **1910**: 147, 283 *
1911: 12: * **1919**: 251
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 215

Empidonax traillii adastus:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax traillii adastus>

Oberholser, 1932 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 353
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Empidonax traillii alnorum:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax alnorum>

Brewster, 1895 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Alder
Flycatcher ^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Authority: Brewster, 1895) ^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Type locality: Upton, Maine
^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: name
reassignment noted ^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 5, 11 *
1906: 195 * **1908**: 197, 201 *
1909: 199 * **1910**: 25 * **1911**: 39
 * **1912**: 21, 77, 111, 315 * **1913**:
 27, 112, 274, 532a, 536a * **1914**:
 78, 545 * **1915**: 20, 447 * **1916**:
 72, 199 * **1918**: 28 * **1919**: 37,

Em

62, 251 * **1920**: 68, 435 * **1921**:
 122 * **1922**: 260, 512 * **1923**: 501
 * **1925**: 83 * **1926**: 22, 519 *
1930: 526, 538 * **1931**: 603
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 216 *
1931: 389

Empidonax traillii brewsteri:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax traillii brewsteri>

Oberholser, 1918 ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Little
Flycatcher ^(A.O.U.C.I.F#) * Western Alder
Flycatcher (Auk:1938)

Authority: Oberholser (1918)
^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Type locality: Nye County,
Nevada ^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 105 *
1936: 22, 25 * **1937**: 97 * **1938**:
 504, 546 * **1940**: 352, 353, 386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 208, 389

Empidonax traillii pusillus:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax minimus> (Baird

and Baird, 1843) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Little
Western Flycatcher ^(Aukbase 1981)

Taxonomic Serial No. not
found

General notes: "pusillus" =
"minimus" ^(A.O.U.C.I.F#)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 137 *
1880: 231 * **1881**: 140

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em**Empidonax traillii traillii:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax traillii traillii>

(Audubon, 1828) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AlderFlycatcher (source #0) * Traill'sFlycatcher (source #0)**Authority:** Audubon (1828)(source #0,4)**Type locality:** Arkansas River(vicinity) (source #4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: namereassignment noted (source #4)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1910: 25 *

1911: 39,79 * 1913: 274,427 *

1915: 20 * 1916: 189,190,365 *

1917: 42 * 1918: 51 * 1920: 68 *

1922: 261 * 1923: 459,484,501 *

1924: 559 * 1925: 61, 548 *

1926: 355 * 1929: 515 * 1931:

547 * 1932: 67 * 1936: 22 *

1937: 392 * 1940: 352,353,386

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 216 *

1931: 208,389

Empidonax traillii:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax traillii> (Audubon,

1828) (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WillowFlycatcher (source #5,7); also: Traill'sFlycatcher (source #2,3)**Authority:** Audubon (1828)(source #5,6,7) * Audubon (1832) (source #0)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178341(JTS 2014)**Em****Nuttall** (1876-1883): * 1876: 14-

17,75,76 * 1879: 124

Auk (1884-1940): * 1888: 258 *

1895: 124,158-163,235 * 1897:

127,176,355 * 1901: 235 * 1902:

85,136,334 * 1903: 282 * 1904:

37,302 * 1906: 144 * 1907: 19 *

1908: 27,434 * 1909: 87 * 1917:

66 * 1918: 259 * 1935: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 188 *

1957: 343 * 1983: 451,452, 804

* 1998: xxxix,394,395,718,763

Empidonax traillii alnorum:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax alnorum>

Brewster, 1895 (Aukbase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** AlderFlycatcher (source #0)**Authority:** Brewster, 1895)(source #0,3,6,7)**Type locality:** Upton, Maine(source #1 #0)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 161,162,

163 * 1897: 127,326,410 * 1901:

40,108,341,347 * 1902: 84,85,

234 * 1903: 68,282 * 1904: 37,

59,457 * 1906: 235 * 1907: 77,

302,349 * 1908: 27,60 * 1913:

569 * 1918: 259 * 1919: 268 *

1920: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1895: 188 *

1910: 216 * 1983: 451 * 1998:

394

Em

Empidonax traillii brewsteri:**Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax traillii brewsteri>

Oberholser, 1918 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Traill's

Flycatcher (Auk:1931)

Authority: Oberholser (1918)

(s o u r c e)

Type locality: Nye County,
Nevada (s o u r c e)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178342

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 259 ***1919:** 268 * **1931:** 60,61**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 208 ***1957:** 343**Empidonax traillii traillii:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax traillii traillii>

(Audubon, 1828) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 259**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax traillii traillii:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax traillii traillii>

(Audubon, 1828) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Audubon (1828) (s o u r c e)**Type locality:** Arkansas Post,
Arkansas (s o u r c e)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178343

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Em

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 302 ***1919:** 268 * **1934:** 548**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 344**Empidonax trepidus:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonax affinis trepidus>

Nelson, 1901 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chancol
Flycatcher (Auk:1901)**Authority:** Nelson (1901) (Auk:1901)**Type locality:** Hacienda

Chancol, Guatemala (Auk:1901)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 47,48**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Empidonax virescens:****Current scientific name:**<Empidonax virescens> (Vieillot,
1818) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Acadian
Flycatcher (s o u r c e)¹; also: Green-
crested Flycatcher (s o u r c e)**Authority:** Vieillot (1818)(s o u r c e)² (s o u r c e)³**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178339

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1895:** 157,159,**160 * 1897:** 127 * **1900:** 365 ***1901:** 235 * **1902:** 17 * **1903:****174 * 1904:** 478 * **1905:** 2,3,5,**142,157,200,423 * 1906:** 154,**195 * 1907:** 19,87,99 * **1908:****20,201,233,419 * 1909:** 131,**133,149,430 * 1910:** 25,133,

Em

173,297,302,319,455 * **1911**:
 211 * **1912**: 32,81,376, 473,518
 * **1913**: 274,498 * **1914**: 225 *
1915: 20 * **1916**: 36 * **1917**: 66,
 453 * **1918**: 29,232 * **1920**: 92 *
1921: 468 * **1922**: 237,273 *
1924: 344 * **1925**: 411 * **1926**:
 22,487 * **1927**: 235,547 * **1928**:
 167 * **1929**: 398 * **1931**: 376 *
1932: 257 * **1940**: 255,351,386
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895**: 188 *
1910: 215 * **1931**: 207 * **1957**:
 343 * **1983**: 450,804 * **1998**:
 xxxix,394,718

Empidonax viridescens:**Current scientific name**:

undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1884) ^(Auk 1885)**Type locality**: Costa Rica ^(Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1885**: 291*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Empidonax wrightii** (1 of 2)**Current scientific name**:<Empidonax wrightii> Baird,
1858 ^{(Verbeke 2014) (TTS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s)**: Gray
Flycatcher ^(Auk 1899)**Authority**: Baird ^(Auk 1945)**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1939**: 311,312*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations
found.**Em****Empidonax wrightii** (2 of 2):**Current scientific name**:

<Empidonax oberholseri>

Phillips, 1939 ^{(Verbeke 2014) (TTS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s)**: Wright's
Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1951) (PS 6)}**Authority**: "Baird, 1858"(=authors) ^{(Auk 1951) (PS 6)}**Taxonomic Serial No.**: not
found**General notes**: "wrightii" =
"oberholseri" ^(Verbeke 2014); "wrightii"
preoccupied, superseded by
"oberholseri" ^(Auk 1899)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1904**: 69 ***1909**: 7 * **1910**: 283 * **1911**:39,79,314 * **1912**: 549 * **1913**:152 * **1914**: 319 * **1916**: 304,365* **1917**: 42 * **1918**: 51 * **1920**:69,401 * **1923**: 459 * **1927**:224,524,526 * **1934**: 449 * **1935**:453 * **1939**: 311*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1910**: 217 *
1931: 209**Empidonax wrightii** (∞)**Current scientific name**:

uncertain attribution

* **1940**: 349-351,356-365,
385,386**Empidonax wrightii** (1 of 2):**Current scientific name**:<Empidonax wrightii> Baird,
1858 ^{(Verbeke 2014) (TTS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s)**: Gray
Flycatcher ^{(Auk 1951) (PS 6,7)}**Authority**: Baird (1858) ^{(Auk 1951) (PS 6,7)}

Em

Type locality: El Paso, Texas
(Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178347
(JTB:2016)

General notes: name
reassignment noted (Auk:1939)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 311,312
* **1940:** 388
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957:** 346 *
1983: 454,804 * **1998:**
xxxix,396,718

Empidonax wrightii (2 of 2):

Current scientific name:

<Empidonax oberholseri>
Phillips, 1939 (Auk:2014) (JTB:2016)

Vernacular name(s): Wright's
Flycatcher (Auk:1925,5,7)

Authority: "Baird, 1858"
(=authors) (Auk:1925,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 89 *
1890: 65 * **1892:** 364 * **1893:**
134 * **1894:** 304 * **1897:** 176,
355,356 * **1898:** 309 * **1902:**
334 * **1906:** 421 * **1908:** 27
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1895:** 189 *
1910: 217 * **1957:** 345 * **1983:**
454 * **1998:** 397

Em

Empidonomus aurantio-atro-
cristatus aurantio-atro-
cristatus:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonomus
aurantioatrocristatus
aurantioatrocristatus>
(d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837)
(Auk:2014) (JTB:2016)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 408
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Empidonomus aurantio-atro-
cristatus minor:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr (not
Sztolcman, 1925) (1927) (Auk:1927)

Type locality: Maranhao,
Brazil (Auk:1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 443
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Empidonomus
aurantioatrocristatus minor:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hellmayr (not
Sztolcman, 1925) (Auk:1927)

Em

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonomus aurantioatrocristatus pallidiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonomus aurantioatrocristatus pallidiventris> Hellmayr, 1929
(*Auk* 1929)

Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (*Auk* 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712723
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 406 * **1938**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonomus varius:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonomus varius> (Vieillot, 1818) (*Auk* 1918) (*ITIS* 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Variegated Flycatcher (*Auk* 1918)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178382
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 471,804 * **1998**: xl,411,719,733,736

Em

Empidonomus varius parvirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Chubb (1920) (*Auk* 1920)

Type locality: Kamakabra River, British Guiana (*Auk* 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonomus varius rufinus:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonomus varius rufinus> (Spix, 1825) (*Auk* 1914) (*ITIS* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712720
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Empidonomus varius varius:

Current scientific name:

<Empidonomus varius varius> (Vieillot, 1818) (*Auk* 1918) (*ITIS* 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (*Auk* 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 712721
(*ITIS* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 222 * **1938**: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Em**Empidonornis semipartitus orleansi:****Current scientific name:**

<Empidonornis semipartitus>

(Rüppell, 1840) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Rothschild (1922)(JAA 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "orleansi" ="semipartitus" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emys maximiliani:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Hydromedusa maximiliani>

(Mikan, 1820) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Emys radiolata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Acanthochelys radiolata>

(Mikan, 1820) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Em****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Encoptolophus sordidus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Encoptolophus sordidus>

(Burmeister, 1838) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 658861(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Endocimus albus:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Eudocimus albus> (Linnaeus,

1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (JAA 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Endocimus" = misspelling of "Eudocimus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 321**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Endocimus ruber:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

En

Current scientific name:

<Eudocimus ruber> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Endocimus" = misspelling of "Eudocimus"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Endomychura craveri:**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus craveri> (Salvadori, 1865) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Craveri's Murrelet ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Salvadori (1865) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177000 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 253

Endomychura craverii:**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus craveri> (Salvadori, 1865) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Craveri's Murrelet ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Salvadori (1865) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

En

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 147

Endomychura hypoleuca:**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus hypoleucus> (Xantus de Vesey, 1860) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Xantus' Murrelet ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Xantus (1860) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 824180 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 147 * 1957: 252

Endomychura hypoleuca hypoleuca:**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus hypoleucus> (Xantus de Vesey, 1860) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Xantus ^(Aukbase 2014)

Type locality: Cape San Lucas, Baja California ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177005 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 252

Endomychura hypoleuca scrippsi:**Current scientific name:**

<Synthliboramphus scrippsi> (Green and Arnold, 1939) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Green and Arnold (1939) ^(Aukbase 2014)

En

Type locality: Anacapa Island,
California ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177003
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 252

Endothia parasitica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (fungus)

Current scientific name:

<Cryptonectria parasitica>

(Murr.) Barr ^{(JTB 2014) (FungalDatabase 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Chestnut-
Blight Fungus ^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1915: 119

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Engyptila albifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Leptotila verreauxi> Bonaparte,
1855 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-
fronted Dove ^(Auk 1915)

Authority: Bonaparte (1854)
^(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "albifrons" =
"verreauxi" ^(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 100

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 141 *

1894: 50,61 * 1895: 167

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 180 *
1889: 28

En

Engyptila cassini:

Current scientific name:

<Leptotila cassini> Lawrence,
1867 ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 180

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Engyptila collaris:

Current scientific name:

<Leptotila jamaicensis collaris>
(Cory, 1886) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Cory (1886) ^(Auk 1895)

Type locality: Grand Cayman,
West Indies ^(Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 498,502 *
1887: 112,179

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Engyptila erythrorhax:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Temminck ^(Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 162 *
1897: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

En

Engyptila fulviventris:**Current scientific name:**

<Leptotila verreauxi fulviventris>

Lawrence, 1882 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886**: 268**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Engyptila gaumeri:****Current scientific name:**

<Leptotila jamaicensis gaumeri>

(Lawrence, 1885) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Lawrence (1885)^(Auk 1905)**Type locality:** Yucatan ^(Auk 1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 290**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Engyptila jamaicensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Leptotila jamaicensis>

(Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** White-bellied Pigeon ^(Auk 1890)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1766) ^(Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 111, 179 * **1892**: 123 * **1894**: 123**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

En

Engyptila neoxena:**Current scientific name:**<Leptotila jamaicensis neoxena> (Cory, 1887) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Cory (1887) ^(Auk 1887)**Type locality:** "St. Andrews Island" ^(Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887**: 179, 181**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Engyptila rufaxilla:****Current scientific name:**<Leptotila rufaxilla> (Richard and Bernard, 1792) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Richard and Bernard ^(Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891**: 162**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Engyptila verreauxi:****Current scientific name:**<Leptotila verreauxi> Bonaparte, 1855 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Bp. (= Bonaparte) ^(Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892**: 329 * **1893**: 220**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

En

Egypptila vinaceifulva:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Lawrence (Auk 1906)

Type locality: Temax, Yucutan
(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egypptila vinaceiventris:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Ridgway (1888) (Auk 1888)

Type locality: Truxillo,
Honduras (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 172

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Egypptila wellsi:

Current scientific name:
<Leptotila wellsi> (Lawrence,
1884) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Lawrence (1884)
(J.O.U.C. 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884:** 180 * **1887:** 111, 251 * **1889:** 21

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 228

En

Enicocichla aurocapilla:

Current scientific name:
<Seiurus aurocapilla>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (JTB 2014) (Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 31

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enicocichla aurocapillus:

Current scientific name:
<Seiurus aurocapilla>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (JTB 2014) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766) (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 31

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enicocichla major:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Cab[anis] (1857)
(Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of
"Seiurus motacilla" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 33

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 43

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enicocichla noveboracensis:

Current scientific name:
<Parkesia noveboracensis>

(Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1886)

En

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 32

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 42

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enicocichla sulphurascens:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny ^(Nuttall 1877)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"*Siurus naevius*" ^(Nuttall 1877)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 33

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eniconetta stelleri:

Current scientific name:
<*Polysticta stelleri*> (Pallas, 1769) ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Steller's Duck ^(AOU 1914, 1922)

Authority: Pall[as] (1769) ^(AOU 1914, 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 385 *

1885: 158 * **1893**: 123 * **1895**:

340 * **1900**: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 121 *

1889: 16 * **1895**: 56

Enicornis phoenicurus:

Current scientific name:

<*Eremobius phoenicurus*>

Gould, 1839 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1928)

En

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 253

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enicornis striata:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Allen (1889) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enicurus guttatus bacatus:

Current scientific name:
<*Enicurus maculatus bacatus*>
Bangs and Phillips, 1914 ^{(Arbore 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bangs and Phillips (1914) ^(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Loukouchal ^(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 412

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ennomos magnarius:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

En

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1898**: 152

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ennomos subsignarius:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Ennomos subsignaria>

(Hubner) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): snow-white linden moth (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 117566

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enodes erythrophrys centralis:

Current scientific name:

<Enodes erythrophrys centralis>

(Riley, 1920) (Anabase 2014)

Authority: Riley (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Celebes (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 631

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

En

Ensifera ensifera:

Current scientific name:

<Ensifera ensifera>

(Boissonneau, 1839) (Anabase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Sword-billed Hummingbird (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555235

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enteromorpha clathrata:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

Current scientific name: Ulva clathrata (Roth) C.Agardh, 1811

(Marineprots 2012)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 376-378

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Enteromorpha intestinalis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Chlorophyta)

Current scientific name: Ulva intestinalis Linnaeus, 1753

(Marineprots 2012)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 375-379

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

En**Entomiza angustipluma:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetoptila angustipluma>

(Peale, 1848) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Peale (1848) (Auk 1914) (JTB 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 588 * **1998:** 428**Entomobia pileata:****Current scientific name:**<Halcyon pileata> (Boddaert, 1783) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bodd[aert] (1783) (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 10**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Entomophila borealis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: White (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 278**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Entomophila picta:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

En**Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "picata" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "picta"
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 278**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Entomophila picta:****Current scientific name:**<Grantiella picta> (Gould, 1838) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Painted Honey-eater (Auk 1992)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 625**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Entomothera coromanda:****Current scientific name:**<Halcyon coromanda> (Latham, 1790) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Linnaeus [*sic*] (Auk 1911)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513, 532**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

En

Entomothera coromanda bangsi:**Current scientific name:**

<Halcyon coromanda bangsi>
(Oberholser, 1915) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Ishigaki Isl., Riu Kiu Isls. (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Entomothera coromanda mizorhina:**Current scientific name:**

<Halcyon coromanda mizorhina> (Oberholser, 1915)

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: N. Andaman Isl.

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Entomothera coromanda neophora:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Tapanuli Bay, Sumatra (Auk 1915)

En

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Entomothera coromanda ochrothorectis:**Current scientific name:**

<Halcyon coromanda major (ochrothorectis)> Oberholser, 1915 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: Masbate Isl., Philippines (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Entomothera coromanda pagana:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Oberholser (1915)

(Auk 1915)

Type locality: N. Pagi Isl., Sumatra (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 513

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

En**Entomyza angustipluma:****Current scientific name:**

<Chaetoptila angustipluma>

(Peale, 1848) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Peale (1848) (Auk 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 588 *
1998: 428**Eucoornis ardetta:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1915) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Wyoming (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 375**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 414**Eocrex primus:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Eocrex primus> Wetmore 1931

(Psalidopsis 2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (1931)(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 463**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 449**Eo****Eogrus aeola:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Wetmore (Auk 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 215**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eolophus roseicapillus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eolophus roseicapilla> (Vieillot,

1817) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Galah(Auk 1915)**Authority:** Vieillot (1817) (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554837(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 794**Eolophus roseicapillus howei:****Current scientific name:**

<Eolophus roseicapilla albiceps

(howei)> (Mathews, 1917) (Auk 1917)**Authority:** Mathews (1917) (Auk 1917)**Type locality:** Victoria, Australia(Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1917:** 354**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Eo

Eonessa anaticula:**Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**<Eonessa anaticula> Wetmore
(Fossilworks 2014)**Authority:** Wetmore (Auk 1939)**Type locality:** Eocene of Utah
(Auk 1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939:** 110**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eophona melanura melanura:****Current scientific name:**<Eophona migratoria migratoria
(melanura)> (Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 320**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eophona melanura sowerbyi:****Current scientific name:**<Eophona migratoria sowerbyi>
Riley, 1915 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Riley (1915) (Auk 1915)**Type locality:** Chang Kow
Hsien, Hupeh, China (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 90

Eo

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Eophona migratoria:****Current scientific name:**<Eophona migratoria> Hartert,
1903 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559921
(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 263**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eophona migratoria harterti:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: LaTouche (1923)
(Auk 1923)**Type locality:** S.E. Yunnan (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eophona migratoria pulla:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 320**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Eo**Eopsaltria australis austina:****Current scientific name:**

<Eopsaltria australis austina>

Mathews, 1914 ^(Arboreo 2014)**Authority:** Mathews (1914) ^(Auk 1914)**Type locality:** Cobbora, New South Wales ^(Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 559**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eopsaltria cinerea:****Indexed name (notes):** nomen dubium**Current scientific name:** undetermined**Authority:** Cassin ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914**: 255 * **1926**: 571**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eopsaltria coomooboolaroo:****Current scientific name:**<Eopsaltria australis coomooboolaroo> (Campbell, 1913) ^(Arboreo 2014)**Authority:** Campbell ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Dawson River District, Queensland ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Eo****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eopsaltria griseogularis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eopsaltria griseogularis>

Gould, 1838 ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559926 ^(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 296**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eopsaltria hilli:****Current scientific name:**<Pachycephala melanura melanura (hilli)> Campbell, 1910 ^(Arboreo 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 423**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eopsaltria leucura:****Current scientific name:**<Peneoenanthe pulverulenta leucura> (Gould, 1869) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (ITS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 296**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Eo**Eopsaltria maculata:**

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: includes listing for "Eopsaltria (Chasiempis) maculata" ^(Auk 1919); "maculata" = "sandwichensis" ^(Auk 1919)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eopsaltria placens:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Ramsay ^(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eopsaltria sandwichensis

Current scientific name: <Chasiempis sandwichensis> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: includes listing for "Eopsaltria (Chasiempis) Sandwichensis"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 25

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eo**Eopteryx mississippiensis:**

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Meyer (1887) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 470

Eos bornea:

Current scientific name: <Eos rubra> (Gmelin, 1788) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 177418 ^(ITIS 2014)

General notes: "bornea" = "rubra" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eos bornea rothschildi:

Current scientific name: <Eos rubra rubra (rothschildi)> Stresemann, 1912 ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann ^(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 307

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eos fuscata:

Current scientific name: <Pseudeos fuscata> (Blyth, 1858) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Eo**Authority:** Blyth**Authority (notes):** (Auk:1935)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1935:** 342**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eos guenbyensis:****Current scientific name:** <Eos squamata riciniata (guenbyensis)> (Scopoli, 1786)
(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Scop[oli] (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 379**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eos reciniata:****Current scientific name:** <Eos squamata riciniata> (Bechstein, 1811) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Bechst[ein] (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 379**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eos semilarvata:****Current scientific name:** <Eos semilarvata> Bonaparte, 1850
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 177422
(ITIS 2014)**Eo****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eostega lebedinskyi:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Eostega lebedinskyi>

Lambrecht, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (Fossilworks 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1934:** 261**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ephialtes grammicus:****Current scientific name:**<Pseudoscops grammicus> (Gosse, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gosse (1847) (Auk 1917)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 465**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 305 * **1998:** 265**Ephialtes nudipes:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Lembeye (not Daudin, 1800) (1850) (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Gymnasio lawrenceii" (Auk 1890)

Ep

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 469

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ephthianura crocea:

Current scientific name:

<Ephthianura crocea> Castelnau and Ramsay, 1877 ^{(Arbuckle 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-breasted Bush-Chat ^(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559935

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ephydra gracilis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Ephydra gracilis> Packard, 1871 ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): brine fly

^(Auk 1906)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 147492

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ephydra hians:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Ephydra hians> Say, 1830 ^(ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): brine fly

^(Auk 1906)

Ep

Taxonomic Serial No.: 147494

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 288

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ephydra hias:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: see note below

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hias" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "hians"

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 385

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Epiaeschna heros:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Epiaeschna heros> (Fabricius, 1798) ^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 101638

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933**: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ep

Epicaerus imbricatus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Epicaerus imbricatus> (Say, 1824) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): weevil

(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 618040

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 336, 337**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Epicauta vittata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Epicauta vittata> (Fabricius, 1775) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): striped blister-beetle (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 114393

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 337**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Epifagus virginiana:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Epifagus virginiana (L.) W.P.C. Barton (ITS 2014) (Pteris castra 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Beech drops (Auk 1928)

Ep

Taxonomic Serial No.: 34276

(Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 331**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Epigaea repens:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Epigaea repens L. (ITS 2014) (Pteris castra 2014)

Vernacular name(s): trailing arbutus (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 23646

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1891:** 166 * **1907:** 15**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Epilampra saublosa:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 372**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Epilobium angustifolium:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Ep

Current scientific name:

Chamerion angustifolium (L.)

Holub ssp. angustifolium (JTB 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 27284

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1893**: 5**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Epilobium spicatum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chamerion angustifolium (L.)

Holub ssp. angustifolium (JTB 2014)

(Plants 2014)

Vernacular name(s): fireweed

(Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 836070

(JTB 2014)

General notes: "spicatum" =

"angustifolium" (Plants 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916**: 362**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Epimachus ellioti:****Indexed name (notes):** fossil**Current scientific name:**

<Epimachus ellioti> (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elliot's

Bird of Paradise (Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 55**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Ep

Epimachus macleayanae:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 202**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Epimachus magnus:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Vernacular name(s):**

Magnificent Bird of Paradise

(Nuttall 1883)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** synonym (?) of "Diphyllodes magnificus" (by inference)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 55**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Epimachus speciosus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 55**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Episcopus avis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonbinomial

Current scientific name: see note below**Authority:** Brisson (1760) (Auk 1924)

Ep

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Thraupis episcopus episcopus" (Auk 1924)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 113

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Epitrix cucumeris:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name: <Epitrix cucumeris> (Harris, 1851) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 720631 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 373

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eptesicus fuscus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name: <Eptesicus fuscus> (Beauvois, 1796) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180008 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939:** 474

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ep

Epthianura aurifrons:

Current scientific name: <Epthianura aurifrons> Gould, 1838 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559934 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Epthianura crocea:

Current scientific name: <Epthianura crocea> Castelnau and Ramsay, 1877 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559935 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 345

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Epthianura lovensis:

Current scientific name: <Ashbyia lovensis> (Ashby, 1911) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ashly (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Epthianura tricolor:

Current scientific name: <Epthianura tricolor> Gould, 1841 (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559936 (ITIS 2014)

Ep

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Equus caballus*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<*Equus caballus*> Linnaeus,
1758 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 180691
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 465

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Erannornis albicauda*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Elminia albicauda*> Bocage,
1877 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Bocage ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Erannornis longicauda*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Elminia longicauda*>
(Swainson, 1838) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Swainson ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er***Erannornis schwebischii*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Elminia longicauda*
longicauda> (Swainson, 1838)
^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Ouslalet ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "schwebischii" =
"longicauda" ^(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Erannornis teresita*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Elminia longicauda* *teresita*>
Antinori, 1864 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Antinori ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 302

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Erax rufitibia*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er**Eremialector lichtensteinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Pterocles lichtensteinii>
 Temminck, 1825 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremialector lichtensteinii**arabicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Pterocles lichtensteinii
 arabicus> Neumann, 1909 (Avibase 2014)
 (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremialector lichtensteinii**lichtensteinii:****Current scientific name:**

<Pterocles lichtensteinii
 lichtensteinii> Temminck, 1825
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Er**Eremialector lichtensteinii****sukensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Pterocles lichtensteinii
 sukensis> Neumann, 1909
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremialector lichtensteinii**targius:****Current scientific name:**

<Pterocles lichtensteinii targius>
 Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1916
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 415

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremialector decoratus**loveridgei:****Current scientific name:**

<Pterocles decoratus
 loveridgei> (Friedmann, 1928)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Friedmann (1928)

(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Tanganyika

Territory (Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremiornis carteri:

Current scientific name:

<*Eremiornis carteri*> North, 1900

(Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559939

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremiornis carteri assimilis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Montague (1913)

(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Monte Bello Islands, N. West Australia (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 461, 610

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremomela badiceps

fantiensis:

Current scientific name:

<*Eremomela badiceps*
fantiensis> Macdonald, 1940

(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Macdonald (1940)

(Auk 1940)

Type locality: Gold Coast (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923948

(JTB 2014)

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 591

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremomela badiceps ituricus:

Current scientific name:

<*Eremomela badiceps*
badiceps> (Fraser, 1843) (Avibase 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Authority: Gyldenstolpe (1922)

(Auk 1922)

Type locality: "Ituro Forest west of Irumu" (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "ituricus" =
"badiceps" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremomela badiceps turneri:

Current scientific name:

<*Eremomela turneri turneri*>
(Somerén, 1920) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1920)

(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Yala River (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er**Eremomela elegans
elgonensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremomela canescens
canescens (elgonensis)> van
Somerén, 1920 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Van Someren (1920)

(Auk 1920)

Type locality: S. Elgon

(Auk:1920) (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 488

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremomela flaviventris:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Burchell (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Eremomela flaviventris
alexanderi:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremomela icteropygialis
alexanderi> Sclater and
Mackworth-Praed, 1918 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Sclater and
Mackworth-Praed (1918) (Auk 1918)

Type locality: Bara, Kordofan

(Auk 1918)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919:** 140

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eremomela flaviventris
tardinata:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremomela icteropygialis
griseoflava> Heuglin, 1862
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Tanganyika (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "tardinata" =
"griseoflava" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 711

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eremomela griseoflava:**Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
(see subspecific forms)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928:** 126

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Er

Eremomela griseoflava:
griseoflava:
 [= *Eremomela icteropygialis*
griseoflava]

Eremomela griseoflava
perimacha:

Current scientific name:
 <*Eremomela icteropygialis*
perimacha> Oberholser, 1920
(Auk 1920) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 297

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremomela griseoflava
puellula:

Current scientific name:
 <*Eremomela icteropygialis*
puellula> Grote, 1929 (Auk 1929) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Grote (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: tropical Africa
(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremomela pusilla prosphera:

Current scientific name:
 <*Eremomela pusilla*> Hartlaub,
 1857 (Auk 1914) (JTB 2014)

Er

Authority: Grote (1924) (Auk 1924)

Type locality: Kano (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "prosphera" =
 "pusilla" (Auk 1924)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925:** 296, 301

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremomela pusilla tessmanni:

Current scientific name:

<*Eremomela canescens*
canescens> Antinori, 1864 (Auk 1914)
 (JTB 2014)

Authority: Grote (1921)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "tessmanni" =
 "canescens" (Auk 1914)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eremonula hypoxantha:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: "Pelz." (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Nectarinia platyrhynchos" (Auk 1914)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 279
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila alpestris:**Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Horned

Lark (A.O.U. 1957); also: Shore Lark

(A.O.U. 1957)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554256

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1878**: 40, 53,
 54, 165, 189 * **1879**: 81, 92, 141,
 163, 175, 211, 223 * **1880**: 13, 14 *
1881: 110, 177, 231 * **1882**: 187,
 227, 234 * **1883**: 56, 145, 166,
 194, 195

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 86, 160,
 179, 245 * **1885**: 189, 217, 218 *
1888: 111, 442 * **1920**: 328 *
1935: 360

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 352 *
1983: 489, 804 * **1998**: xlii, 454,
 720

Eremophila alpestris actia:**Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris actia>

(Oberholser, 1902) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1902)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Type locality: San Diego

County, California (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178417

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 356

Er**Eremophila alpestris adusta**:**Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris adusta>

(Dwight, 1890) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Dwight (1890) (A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Fort Huachuca,

Arizona (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178420

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 356

Eremophila alpestris alpestris:**Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris alpestris>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(A.O.U. 1957)

Type locality: South Carolina

(A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178404

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 353

Eremophila alpestris alpina:**Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris alpina>

(Jewett, 1943) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Jewett (1943) (A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Skamania

County, Washington (A.O.U. 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178410

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Er

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 354

Eremophila alpestris altaica:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Meise (1932) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Altai (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila alpestris ammophila:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris ammophila> (Oberholser, 1902) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1902) (JTB 1902)

Type locality: Coso Valley, California (JTB 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178421 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 357

Eremophila alpestris arctica:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris arctica> (Oberholser, 1902) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1902) (JTB 1902)

Type locality: Fort Reliance, Yukon River (JTB 1902)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178402 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 352

Eremophila alpestris atlas:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris atlas> (Whitaker, 1898) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Whit[aker] (Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923109 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila alpestris chrysolaema:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris chrysolaema> (Wagler, 1831) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Horned Lark (Nuttall 1902)

Authority: Wagl[er] (Nuttall 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923113 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 88 *

1882: 40,202 * 1883: 194

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 121,123 * 1885: 17,239

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila alpestris enertera:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris enertera> (Oberholser, 1907) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1907) (JTB 1907)

Er

Type locality: Llano de Yrais,
Lower California ^(BOUC195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178418

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 356

**Eremophila alpestris
enthymia:**

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris
enthymia> (Oberholser, 1902)

^(Auk 1902)

Authority: Oberholser (1902)

^(BOUC195)

Type locality: St. Louis,

Saskatchewan ^(BOUC195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178406

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 353

Eremophila alpestris flava:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris flava>

(Gmelin, 1789) ^(Auk 1902) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) ^(BOUC195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 923116

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 489

Eremophila alpestris giraudi:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris giraudi>

(Henshaw, 1884) ^(Auk 1902) ^(ITIS 2014)

Er

Authority: Henshaw (1884)

^(BOUC195)

Type locality: Corpus Christi,
Texas ^(BOUC195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178408

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 354

**Eremophila alpestris
hachlowi:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Meise (1932) ^(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Tarbagatai ^(Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 391

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila alpestris hoyti:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris hoyti>

(Bishop, 1896) ^(Auk 1902) ^(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bishop (1896) ^(BOUC195)

Type locality: Towners County,
North Dakota ^(BOUC195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178403

^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 353

Er

Eremophila alpestris insularis:**Current scientific name:**<Eremophila alpestris insularis>
(Dwight, 1890) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Dwight (1890) (A.O.U. Check-List)**Type locality:** San Clemente Island, California (A.O.U. Check-List)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178415

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 356**Eremophila alpestris lamprochroma:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris lamprochroma> (Oberholser, 1932) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1932)

(A.O.U. Check-List)

Type locality: Adel, Oregon (vicinity) (A.O.U. Check-List)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178411

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 354**Eremophila alpestris leucansiptila:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris leucansiptila> (Oberholser, 1902) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Oberholser (1902)

(A.O.U. Check-List)

Type locality: Yuma, Arizona

(A.O.U. Check-List)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178422

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 357**Eremophila alpestris leucolaema:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris leucolaema> Coues, 1874 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Horned Lark (Nuttall 1903)**Authority:** Coues (1874) (A.O.U. Check-List)**Type locality:** Fort Randall, South Dakota (A.O.U. Check-List)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178405

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 75 * 1883: 193-195**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1885: 16, 142**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 219 * 1931: 213 * 1957: 353**Eremophila alpestris b. leucolaema:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris leucolaema> Coues, 1874 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1875) (A.O.U. Check-List)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1903: 343**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 238 * 1895: 192

Er

Eremophila alpestris merrilli:**Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris merrilli>

(Dwight, 1890) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Dwight (1890) (A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Fort Klamath,
Oregon (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178413(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 355**Eremophila alpestris
occidentalis:****Current scientific name:**<Eremophila alpestris
occidentalis> (McCall, 1851)(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** McCall (1851) (A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Santa Fe, New
Mexico (vicinity) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178419(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 356**Eremophila alpestris
praticola:****Current scientific name:**<Eremophila alpestris praticola>
(Henshaw, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Henshaw (1884)(A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Richland County,
Illinois (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178407(ITIS 2014)

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 354**Eremophila alpestris rubea:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris rubea>

(Henshaw, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Henshaw (1884)(A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Stockton,
California (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178416(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 356**Eremophila alpestris sierrae:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris sierrae>

(Oberholser, 1920) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Oberholser (1920)(A.O.U. 1957)**Type locality:** Lassen County,
California (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178414(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 355**Eremophila alpestris strigata:****Current scientific name:**

<Eremophila alpestris strigata>

(Henshaw, 1884) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Henshaw (1884)(A.O.U. 1957)

Er

Type locality: Fort Steilacoom, Washington ^(source #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178412 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 355

**Eremophila alpestris
utahensis:**

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris
utahensis> (Behle, 1938) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Behle (1938) ^(source #5)

Type locality: Salt Lake County, Utah ^(source #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178409 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 354

Eremophila berlepschi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 504

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila biloph:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila biloph>
(Temminck, 1823) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Er

Vernacular name(s):

Temminck's Lark ^(source #7)

Authority: Temminck (1823) ^(source #7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559952 ^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 489 * 1998: 454

Eremophila biloph elegans:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila alpestris atlas>
(Whitaker, 1898) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "elegans" = "atlas" ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila cornuta:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Shore Lark ^(Auk 1884)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1881: 47, 50

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 89

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eremophila teleschowi:

Current scientific name:

<Eremophila teleschowi>
(Przevalski, 1887) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Er**Vernacular name(s):**Przewalski's Lark (Auk 1887)**Authority:** Przewalski (1887)(Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998:** 454**Erethizon dorsatum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Erethizon dorsatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 180393(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1907:** 56**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erethizon dorsatus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:<Erethizon dorsatus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** CanadaPorcupine (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 825295(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1879:** 3**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901:** 339**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erethizon epixanthus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Er**Current scientific name:**<Erethizon dorsatus epixanthus> Brandt, 1835 (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1881:** 85**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ereunetes himantopus:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris himantopus> (Bonaparte, 1826) (Auk 1887)**Authority:** Bonaparte (1826)(Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1887:** 312**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Ereunetes mauri:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris mauri> (Cabanis, 1857) (Auk 1887)**Vernacular name(s):** Western Sandpiper (Auk 1887)**Authority:** Cabanis (1857)(Auk 1887) * Cabanis (1856) (Auk 1887) *Gundlach (1856) (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1906:** 98 * **1908:** 367 * **1909:** 289, 410 * **1913:** 551 * **1915:** 302, 464 * **1917:** 36 * **1918:** 329 * **1919:** 399, 587 * **1920:** 528 * **1921:** 111 * **1924:** 165, 308 * **1925:** 59, 529,

Er

562 * **1926**: 309,486 * **1927**:
194,378 * **1928**: 166,207, 278 *
1929: 217,321,508 * **1930**:
95,96,365,562 * **1931**: 421 *
1935: 326,495
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 117 *
1931: 123 * **1957**: 203 * **1983**:
194 * **1998**: 168

Ereunetes maurii:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris mauri> (Cabanis,

1857) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Sandpiper (A.O.U.)

Authority: Cabanis (1857) (A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940) * **1932**: 473 *
1934: 99,232,233 * **1935**: 252 *
1937: 455 * **1938**: 68,127,129,
503,554,677 * **1939**: 334,476
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 123

Ereunetes occidentalis:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris mauri> (Cabanis,

1857) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western

Sandpiper (A.O.U.)

Authority: Law[ence] (1864)

(A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: "occidentalis" =

"mauri" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 110,384,
385 * **1886**: 91,386: * **1887**: 186,
313 * **1888**: 184 * **1889**: 69,157
* **1890**: 227 * **1892**: 13,43,212,
354,389 * **1893**: 123 * **1894**: 325
* **1895**: 171 * **1896**: 88,174 *
1897: 103,351 * **1898**: 126,127 *
1899: 191 * **1900**: 104 * **1901**:
266 * **1902**: 267 * **1905**: 199 *
1906: 58, 97,98,141,384,450 *
1907: 288,291 * **1908**: 157,367,
432
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 153 *
1889: 22 * **1895**: 91

Ereunetes petrificatus:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris pusilla> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Illiger (A.O.U.)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: Ereunetes
petrificatus (Illiger) = Tringa
pusilla (Linnaeus) (A.O.U.)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 313

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 152 *

1895: 90 * **1910**: 117 * **1931**:
123 * **1957**: 202 * **1983**: 191 *

1998: 165

Ereunetes pusillus:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris pusilla> (Linnaeus,

1766) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Semipalmated Sandpiper

(A.O.U.)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(A.O.U.)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 173, 208,225 * **1880**: 18,146,155 * **1881**: 127 * **1882**: 60,238 * **1883**: 198
Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 18,63, 110,143,201,241,286,384 * **1886**: 131,151,502 * **1887**: 12, 16,313 * **1888**: 185,349 * **1889**: 69,128,157 * **1890**: 321,374 * **1891**: 48,164,351 * **1892**: 13, 212,389 * **1893**: 123,223,293 * **1894**: 325 * **1895**: 213,394 * **1896**: 174 * **1897**: 288 * **1899**: 310 * **1900**: 104,286,340,364, 370 * **1901**: 107,266 * **1902**: 28,245 * **1903**: 22,280 * **1904**: 33,476 * **1905**: 199,239 * **1906**: 59,449 * **1907**: 253,426 * **1908**: 70,178 * **1909**: 289 * **1910**: 13, 196,316,345 * **1911**: 141,467 * **1912**: 101,238,252 * **1913**: 425, 566 * **1914**: 219 * **1915**: 202, 236,448,524 * **1916**: 64,188, 245,320 * **1917**: 36,440,441 * **1919**: 37,399,587 * **1920**: 128, 527 * **1921**: 111,124 * **1922**: 227,235,536 * **1923**: 99,496 * **1924**: 168 * **1925**: 59,529,582 * **1926**: 308,486,515 * **1927**: 45,258,378,534 * **1928**: 166, 227,288,370 * **1929**: 110,320, 364,397 * **1930**: 45,563 * **1931**: 421 * **1932**: 101,473 * **1934**: 103,360,373 * **1935**: 83,84,97, 196,204, 324,326 * **1936**: 456 * **1937**: 26,41,326,455,462 * **1938**: 67,127,129,275 * **1939**: 334,335

Er

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 153 * **1889**: 22 * **1895**: 90 * **1910**: 117 * **1931**: 123 * **1957**: 202

Ereunetes pusillus
occidentalis:

Current scientific name:
 <Calidris mauri> (Cabanis, 1857) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "occidentalis" = "mauri"¹⁹ ^(Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 110

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ereunetes semipalmatus:

Current scientific name:
 <Limnodromus semipalmatus> (Blyth, 1848) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1881**: 162

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ergaticus melanauris:

Current scientific name:
 <Cardellina rubra melanauris> (Moore, 1937) ^(Aukbase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-eared Warbler ^(SACC 197)

Authority: Moore (1937) ^(SACC 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Er

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 563

Ergaticus ruber:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina rubra> (Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red

Warbler (Auk 1914) (P. 18,2,4,8,7)

Authority: Swainson (1827)

(Auk 1914) (P. 18,2,5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559960

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1895: 358 *

1903: 75 * 1905: 299 * 1908:

354 * 1919: 469 * 1940: 235,242

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 318 *

1889: 61 * 1895: 288 * 1931:

375 * 1983: 634,807 * 1998:

xlvi,563,564,724

Ergaticus versicolor:

Current scientific name:

<Cardellina versicolor> Salvin, 1863 (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pink-

headed Warbler (Auk 1914) (P. 18,7)

Authority: Salvin (1863) (Auk 1914) (P. 18,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559961

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 159

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 634 *

1998: xlvi,563,724

Eribates magnirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Myiarchus magnirostris>

(Gould, 1839) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1896: 75

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eriobotrya japonica:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.)

Lindl. (JTS 2014) (P. 18,2,4,8,7)

Vernacular name(s): Japan

medlar (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 502403

(JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1882: 168

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eriocnemis aurea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Meyer (1890) (Auk 1890)

Type locality: Colombia (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eriocnemis cupreiventris:

Current scientific name:

<Eriocnemis cupreiventris>

(Fraser, 1840) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Fras[er] (Auk 1890)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eriocnemis dybowskii*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eriocnemis aline dybowskii*>

Taczanowski, 1882 (*Audubon* 2014)

Authority: Tacz[anowski] (*Auk* 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1890: 315 * 1931: 329

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eriocnemis dyselii*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 210

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eriocnemis floccus*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Nelson (1912) (*Auk* 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 121

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er***Eriocnemis glaucopoides*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Eriocnemis glaucopoides*>

(Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1838)

(*Audubon* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555255

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 112

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eriocnemis incultus*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Elliot (1889) (*Auk* 1889)

Type locality: "Bogata" [?] (*Auk* 1889)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 210

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eriocnemis soderstromi*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Butler (1926) (*Auk* 1927)

Type locality: Pichincha, Ecuador (*Auk* 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 287

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er

Eriogonum umbellatum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Eriogonum umbellatum Torr.

(JTB 2014) (Parnis 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 21266

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911**: 307**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Erionotus albiventris:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Tacz[anowski] (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 452**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Erionotus caerulescens:****Current scientific name:**

<Thamnophilus caerulescens>

Vieillot, 1816 (Vieillot 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 88**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Erionotus cearensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Thamnophilus caerulescens cearensis> (Cory, 1919) (Arbore 2014)

(JTB 2014)

Er

Authority: Cory (1919) (Auk 1919)**Type locality:** Serra Baturite, Ceara, Brazil (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 88**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Erismatura aequatorialis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Salvadori (1895) (Auk 1895)**Type locality:** Ecuador (Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896**: 162**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Erismatura alleni:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Allen's

Ruddy Duck (Auk 1925)

Authority: Danforth (1925) (Auk 1925)**Type locality:** Cartagena

Lagoon, Porto Rico (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925**: 558, 559**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.

Er

Erismatura dominica:**Current scientific name:**

<Nomonyx dominicus>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (Arboreas 2014) (TIS 2014)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1766)(Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 178**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 274 ***1888:** 68**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erismatura dominicensis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): RuddyDuck (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 213**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erismatura jamaicensis:****Current scientific name:**<Oxyura jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789) (Arboreas 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RuddyDuck (A.O.U. 1934)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. 1934)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1896:** 163 ***1897:** 125,286,350 * **1899:** 164 ***1902:** 172,243,252 * **1903:** 22,204,280 * **1905:** 169, 198 ***1906:** 446 * **1907:** 158,321,423 *

Er

1909: 145,283 * **1910:** 194, 404* **1911:** 195,203,466 * **1912:** 39,512 * **1913:** 39,565 * **1914:** 243,403 * **1915:** 463,522 * **1916:** 298* **1917:** 34,228, 238 * **1918:** 437* **1919:** 10,397 * **1920:** 227,245,370 * **1921:** 466 * **1922:** 119,234* **1923:** 76,98,471,494,651 ***1924:** 88 * **1925:** 58,523,540,558,559,560,576 * **1927:** 44,375 * **1928:** 481 * **1929:** 507 ***1931:** 565**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1910:** 82 ***1931:** 379,426**Erismatura jamaicensis jamaicensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Oxyura jamaicensis jamaicensis> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Arboreas 2014) (TIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** WestIndian Ruddy Duck (Auk 1908)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 361**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erismatura jamaicensis rubida:****Current scientific name:**<Oxyura jamaicensis (rubida)> (Wilson, 1814) (Arboreas 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** RuddyDuck (A.O.U. 1934)**Authority:** Wilson (1814) (A.O.U. 1934)

Er

Type locality: Delaware River
(*sooc1#1*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 98,535 *

1933: 372 * **1935:** 99,198 *

1938: 130, 516 * **1939:** 36

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 59,379

Erismatura rubida:

Current scientific name:

<Oxyura jamaicensis (rubida)>

(Wilson, 1814) (*sooc1#1,1a,2*)

Vernacular name(s): Ruddy

Duck (*sooc1#1,1a,2*)

Authority: Wilson (1814) (*sooc1#1,1a,2*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877:** 68 *

1879: 198 * **1881:** 127 * **1882:**

115,225 * **1883:** 36

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885:** 18,144,

288 * **1886:** 90,149,329,385: *

1887: 185 * **1888:** 68,142,269,

347,379,416 * **1890:** 48,51 *

1891: 117,118,364 * **1892:**

42,211,345 * **1893:** 223,371 *

1895: 212 * **1896:** 163,203 *

1897: 125 * **1899:** 309 * **1900:**

71 * **1907:** 250 * **1925:** 576

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 124 *

1889: 16 * **1895:** 59

Erismatura spinosa:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gosse (1847) (*sooc1#1*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Er

General notes: synonym of

"*Erismatura rubida*" (*sooc1#1*)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888:** 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erithaca rubecula:

Current scientific name:

<Erithacus rubecula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (*sooc1#1*)

Vernacular name(s): Robin

Redbreast (*sooc1#1*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1933:** 181

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erithacus cairii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 353

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erithacus rubecula:

Current scientific name:

<Erithacus rubecula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (*sooc1#1*)

Vernacular name(s): European

Robin (*sooc1#1*)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

(*sooc1#1*)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559964

(*ITIS 2014*)

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1882**: 53
Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 163 *
1895: 332 * **1896**: 300 * **1908**:
 51 * **1916**: 257,263 * **1923**: 252
 * **1927**: 141 * **1940**: 176,520
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 794

Erithacus rubecula atlas:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Lynes ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Morocco ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 328

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erithacus rubecula lavaudeni:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bannerman (1926)

^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Tunisia ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 146

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Erithacus rubecula melophilus

Current scientific name:

<Erithacus rubecula melophilus>

Hartert, 1901 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): British

Robin ^(Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921028

^(ITS 2014)

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 384 *
1940: 170,435

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Erithacus rubecula rubecula:

Current scientific name:

Erithacus rubecula rubecula

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Redbreasts ^(Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921029

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 182

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erithacus rubecula tataricus:

Current scientific name:

<Erithacus rubecula tataricus>

Grote, 1928 ^{(Arbosa 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Grote (1928) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Gov't Orenburg,
Russia ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 921031

^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 411

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Erithacus rubecula witherbyi:

Current scientific name:

<Erithacus rubecula whiterbyi>

Hartert, 1910 ^(Arbosa 2014)

Er

Vernacular name(s):Redbreast ^(Auk:1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1912**: 184**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erithacus suecica:****Current scientific name:**<Luscinia svecica> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Arctic Blue-throated Warbler ^(Auk:1885)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 101**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erithacus rubecula lavaudeni:****Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: undetermined**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "Erithacus" = misspelling of "Erithacus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1927**: 448**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Er

Erolia acuminata:**Current scientific name:**<Calidris acuminata> (Horsfield, 1821) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Sharp-tailed Sandpiper ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5)**Authority:** Horsfield (1821) ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936**: 81**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 195**Erolia alpina:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris alpina> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Dunlin ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5) * Red-backed Sandpiper ^(Auk:1937)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957**: 199**Erolia alpina alpina:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris alpina alpina> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** European Dunlin (Auk:1937)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5)**Type locality:** Lapland ^(A.O.U.C.I.#5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70-72

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 199,200

Erolia alpina arctica:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris alpina arctica>

(Schjoler, 1922) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Schjoler (1922) (A.O.U.C. 195)

Type locality: Greenland (east coast of) (A.O.U.C. 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 825189

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 566,678

* **1937**: 70-72

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 200

Erolia alpina centralis:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris alpina alpina

(centralis)> (Buturlin, 1932)

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Buturlin (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70-72

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erolia alpina pacifica:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris alpina pacifica>

(Coues, 1861) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1861) (A.O.U.C. 195)

Type locality: Simiahmoo, Washington (A.O.U.C. 195)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 199

Erolia alpina sakhalina:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris alpina sakhalina>

(Vieillot, 1816) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-backed Sandpiper (Auk 1937)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1937)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70,71

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erolia alpina schinzii:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris alpina schinzii>

(Brehm, 1822) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Brehm (A.O.U.C. 195)

Type locality: Rugen Island, Germany (A.O.U.C. 195)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 70-72

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 200

Erolia bairdi:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris bairdii> (Coues, 1861)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Er

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sandpiper ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938**: 503

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erolia bairdii:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris bairdii> (Coues, 1861) ^{(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Baird's Sandpiper ^(Auk 1939)

Authority: Coues (1861) ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 341, 350 * **1931**: 458

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 196

Erolia chinensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gray (1931) ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931**: 121

Erolia ferruginea:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ferruginea> (Pontoppidan, 1763) ^{(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Er

Vernacular name(s): Curlew Sandpiper ^(Auk 1939)

Authority: Pontoppidan (1763) ^(Auk 1939) * Brunnich (1764) ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 337 * **1904**: 485 * **1906**: 449 * **1920**: 284 * **1924**: 340, 341

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 116 * **1931**: 385 * **1957**: 198

Erolia ferruginea chinensis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Gray (1831) ^(Auk 1931)

Type locality: China ^(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 204 * **1920**: 284

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erolia fuscicollis:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris fuscicollis> (Vieillot, 1819) ^{(Webster 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-rumped Sandpiper ^(Auk 1939)

Authority: Vieillot (1819) ^(Auk 1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 186, 189
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 196

Er

Erolia maculata:**Current scientific name:**<Calidris melanotos> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "maculata" = "melanotos" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1925:** 302**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erolia maritima:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris maritima> (Brunnich, 1764) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Purple Sandpiper (A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Brunnich (1764) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 193**Erolia maritima quarta:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris ptilocnemis quarta> (Hartert, 1920) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Hartert (1920) (A.O.U. 1942)**Type locality:** Bering Island, Commander Island (A.O.U. 1943)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 631

Er

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 119 * **1957:** 194**Erolia melanotos:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris melanotos> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Pectoral Sandpiper (A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Vieillot (1819) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found.**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 186, 189**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 195**Erolia minutilla:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris minutilla> (Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** (Vieillot, 1819) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 197**Erolia ptilocnemis:****Current scientific name:**<Calidris ptilocnemis> (Coues, 1873) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Rock Sandpiper (A.O.U. 1957)**Authority:** Coues (1873) (A.O.U. 1957)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 194

Erolia ptilocnemis couesi:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ptilocnemis couesi>

(Ridgway, 1880) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (1880) (a o u c i #5)

Type locality: Attu Island,

Aleutian Islands (a o u c i #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 195

Erolia ptilocnemis ptilocnemis:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ptilocnemis

ptilocnemis> (Coues, 1873)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Coues (1873) (a o u c i #5)

Type locality: St. George

Island, Pribilof Islands (a o u c i #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 194

Erolia ptilocnemis quarta:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ptilocnemis quarta>

(Hartert, 1920) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1920) (a o u c i #6)

Type locality: Bering Island,

Commander Island (a o u c i #6)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 194

Erolia ptilocnemis tschuktschorum:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ptilocnemis tschuktschorum> (Portenko, 1937) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Portenko (1937)

(a o u c i #5)

Type locality: Chukotski

Peninsula, Siberia (a o u c i #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 194, 195

Erolia ruficollis:

Current scientific name:

<Calidris ruficollis> (Pallas, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-necked Sandpiper (a o u c i #5)

Authority: Pallas (1776) (a o u c i #5)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 198

Er

Erolia subminuta:**Current scientific name:**

<Calidris subminuta>

(Middendorff, 1853) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Long-toedStint (source #5)**Authority:** Middendorff (1851)(source #1)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 198**Erolia subruficollis:****Current scientific name:**

<Tryngites subruficollis>

(Vieillot, 1819) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1925: 300**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erolia testacea:****Current scientific name:**

<Calidris ferruginea>

(Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Curlew Sandpiper (source #4)**Authority:** Pallas (1764) (source #4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "testacea" = "ferruginea" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found. *

1923: 364 * 1933: 446 * 1934: 397

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 121,385**Erolia variegata:****Current scientific name:**

<Calidris ferruginea>

(Pontoppidan, 1763) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Vieillot (source #4,5,6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Erolia variegata (Vieillot) = Scolopax testacea (Pallas) (source #4,5,6,7); "testacea" = "ferruginea" (Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1903: 337**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 116 * 1931: 121 * 1957: 193 * 1983: 191 * 1998: 166**Erythaca arctica:****Current scientific name:**<Sialia currucoides> (Bechstein, 1798) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Swains[on] (1831)(source #1,2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "arctica" = "currucoides" (Avibase 2011); includes listing for "Erythaca (Sialia) arctica" (source #1,2)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1908: 388**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1886: 347 * 1895: 323

Er

Erythacus rubecula:**Current scientific name:**<Erithacus rubecula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 73**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythacus rubecula rubecula:****Current scientific name:**<Erithacus rubecula rubecula> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Redbreast (Auk 1921)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 921029 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921**: 339**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythra minuta:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Porzana flaviventris" (Auk 1988)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888**: 54**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythraea beyrichii:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Er

Current scientific name:Centaurium beyrichii (Torr. & A. Gray ex Torr.) B.L. Rob. (Plants.usda 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** "mountain pink or centaury" (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 513213 (ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929**: 74**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythrina albifrons:****Current scientific name:**<Carpodacus erythrinus> (Pallas, 1770) (Aves 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Brehm (Auk 1871)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** Erythrina albifrons (Brehm) = *Loxia erythrina* (Pallas) (Auk 1871)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1998**: 660**Erythrina caffra:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Erythrina fusca* Lour. (Plants.usda 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 820596 (ITS 2014)**General notes:** "caffra" = "fusca" (Plants.usda.2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 28
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura crista-galli:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Erythrura crista-galli L. (ITIS 2014)
(Plants List 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 26676
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 386
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura eos:**Current scientific name:**

<Carpodacus eos>
 (Stresemann, 1930) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1930)
(Auk 1930)

Type locality: Sungpan (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 449
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura erythrura:**Current scientific name:**

<Carpodacus erythrurus>
 (Pallas, 1770) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crimson Finch (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179184
(ITIS 2014)

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura erythrura diamesa:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Stantschinsky (1929)
(Auk 1929)

Type locality: northern Mongolia (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura erythrura pallidiorosa:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Stantschinsky (1929)
(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Taschkent (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 423
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura erythrura setshuanica:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Er

Authority: Stantschinsky (1929)

(Auk 1929)

Type locality: Setshuan, China

(Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 423

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura pucherrima:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286, 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura pucherrima crassirostris:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Kozlova (1928) (Auk 1928)

Type locality: Alashan Range

(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 286

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er

Erythrura synoica beicki:

Current scientific name:

<Carpodacus stoliczkae beicki>

(Stresemann, 1930) (Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1930)

(Auk 1930)

Type locality: northern Kansu

(Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura synoica salimalii:

Current scientific name:

<Carpodacus stoliczkae

salimalii> (Meinertzhagen, 1938)

(Ardeas 2014)

Authority: Meinertzhagen (1938) (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Akrobat, Afghanistan (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1938:** 695

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura thura deserticolor:

Current scientific name:

<Carpodacus dubius

deserticolor> (Stegmann, 1931)

(Ardeas 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Stegmann (1931)

(Auk 1931)

Er

Type locality: South Kukumor Mt. (Auk 1002)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrocerus nyasae:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrocerus livingstonei thomsoni> (Shelley, 1882) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Olgive-grant [sic] (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Nyassaland (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "nyasae" = "thomsoni" (Auk 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 555

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrochla bicolor bankana:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Riley (1938)

Authority (notes): (Auk:1939)

Type locality: Banka

Type locality (notes):

(Auk:1939)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 107

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrochla bicolor whiteheadi:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Authority: Hartert (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Borneo (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythromyias timorensis:

Current scientific name:

<Ficedula timorensis> (Hellmayr, 1919) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1919) (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythropus vespertinus:

Current scientific name:

<Falco vespertinus> Linnaeus, 1766 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 417

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er

Erythropus vespertinus amurensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Falco amurensis> Radde, 1863

(Avibase 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eastern

Red-legged Falcon (Auk 1890)

Authority: Radde (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 543**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythropus vespertinus obscurus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Tschusi [sic, Tschudi]

(Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915:** 527**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythropus vespertinus transirphaeus:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Buturlin (1915) (Auk 1915)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** nom. nov. pro "Erythropus vespertinus obscurus" (Auk 1915)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Er

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 527**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythropygia ansorgii:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Ogilvie-Grant (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: North Angola (Auk 1914)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1914:** 558**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythropygia coryphaeus abboti:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Friedmann (1932)

(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Berseba, Great Namaqualand, S.W. African Protect (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 380**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Erythropygia leucophrys:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercotrichas leucophrys>

(Vieillot, 1817) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): African

Scrub-Robin (Auk 1890)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1890)

Er

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916327

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 419 * **1935:** 119

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythropygia leucophrys vansomereni:

Current scientific name:

<Cercotrichas leucophrys zambesiana (vansomereni)>

Sclater, 1929 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Sclater (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Ruwenzori (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929:** 419

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythropygia leucoptera permutata:

Current scientific name:

<Cercotrichas leucophrys munda> (Cabanis, 1880) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Grote (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Benguella (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "permutata" = "munda" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 157

Er

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythropygia leucoptera sclateri:

Current scientific name:

<Cercotrichas leucophrys sclateri> (Grote, 1930) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Grote (1930) (Auk 1930)

Type locality: Uhehe, Tanganyika Territory (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 447

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythropygia quadrivirgata rovumae:

Current scientific name:

<Cercotrichas quadrivirgata quadrivirgata (rovumae)> (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Grote (1921) (Auk 1921)

Type locality: Mbarangandu River, Africa (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 139

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Er**Erythropygia ruficauda
iodomera:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercotrichas leucophrys
zambesiana> (Sharpe, 1882)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Grote (1927) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Useguia (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "iodomera" =
"zambesiana" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Erythropygia ruficauda
iubilaea:****Current scientific name:**

<Cercotrichas leucophrys
zambesiana> (Sharpe, 1882)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Grote (1927) (Auk 1927)

Type locality: Mikindani,
German East Africa (Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "iubilaea" =
"zambesiana" (Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 589

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Er**Erythrura cyanovirens regia:****Current scientific name:**

<Erythrura regia> (Sclater, PL,
1881) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Royal
Parrot Finch (Auk 1934)

Authority: Mayr (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: northern New
Hebrides (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 132 *
1934: 557

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Erythrura forbesi:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Sharpe (Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Erythrura kleinschmidti:**Current scientific name:**

<Erythrura kleinschmidti>

(Finsch, 1878) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559972
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932:** 132

Er

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura prasina:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura prasina> (Sparrman, 1788) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559975

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 140 *
1929: 483

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura prasina coelica:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura prasina coelica>

Baker, 1925 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Baker (1925) (Auk 1925)

Type locality: Borneo (Auk 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924675

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 468

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura trichroa sanfordi:

Indexed name (notes):

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura trichroa sanfordi>

Stresemann, 1931 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931)

(Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "trichroa" = misspelling of "trichroa"

Er

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 315

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura trichroa clara:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura trichroa clara> Taka-Tsukasa and Yamashina, 1931

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Taka-Tsukasa and Yamashina (1931) (Auk 1932)

Type locality: Ruk Island (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924677

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 267

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura trichroa**macgillivrayi**:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura trichroa macgillivrayi> Mathews, 1914

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Australian Green-backed Finch (Auk 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924680

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 142

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura trichroa pinaiae:

Current scientific name:

<Erythrura trichroa pinaiae> Stresemann, 1914 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Er

Authority: Stresemann (1914)

(Auk 1914)

Type locality: Central Ceram

(Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Italic "œ" sometimes wrongly substituted for "æ" by typesetters.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 409

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Erythrura tricolor:

Current scientific name:
<Erythrura tricolor> (Vieillot, 1817) (Auk 1821)

Authority: Vieill[ot] (Auk 1821)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559978

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Esox americanus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:
<Esox americanus> (Gmelin, 1789) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 162140

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Es

Esox reticulatus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 489

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estarhazya splendida:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1925**: 283

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Esthiopterum crotophagae:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: McGregor (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Es

Esthiopterum macgregori:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Kellogg (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 203**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Esthiopterum nigrolimbatum:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Giebel (Auk 1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 41**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Estrilda angolensis:****Current scientific name:**<Uraeginthus angolensis>
(Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1897:** 158**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Es

Estrilda astrild:**Current scientific name:**

<Estrilda astrild> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Common Waxbill (Auk 1987)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)
(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 179610
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1921:** 143 * **1940:** 269**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 768 * **1998:** liv, 681, 728**Estrilda astrild adesma:****Current scientific name:**<Estrilda astrild adesma>
Reichenow, 1916 (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Type locality:** Kissenji, Kiwusee (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924597
(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 333**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Estrilda astrild gaboensis:****Current scientific name:**<Estrilda astrild rubriventris>
(Vieillot, 1823) (Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Sclater and Mackworth-Praed (1918) (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "gaboensis" = "rubriventris" (Auk 2014)

Es

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda astrild litoris:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda astrild minor>

(Cabanis, 1878) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Grote (1919) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Ruwv, German East Africa (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "litoris" = "minor" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda astrild minor:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda astrild minor>

(Cabanis, 1878) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924606 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 321

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda astrild niediecki:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda astrild niediecki>

Reichenow, 1916 (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Type locality: Nanneala, Rhodesia (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 924607 (JTB 2014)

Es

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda astrilda:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda astrild> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 268

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda atricapilla keniensis:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda atricapilla marungensis> Prigogine, 1975 (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Mearns (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Aberdare Mts (Auk 1815)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "keniensis" = "marungensis" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 251

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda caerulescens:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda caerulescens> (Vieillot, 1817) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Lavender Waxbill (A.U.C. #6.7); also: Red-tailed Lavender Waxbill (A.U.C. #6.7), Lavender Fire-Finch (A.U.C. #6.7)

Es

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (A.O.U. 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179611

(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 767,809 *

1998: liv,681,728

Estrilda cinerea:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda troglodytes>

(Lichtenstein, 1823) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (Auk 1807)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "cinerea" =

"troglodytes" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1921: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda cyanocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Uraeginthus cyanocephalus>

(Richmond, 1897) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Richmond (1897)

(Auk 1897)

Type locality: Kilimanjaro

Region, East Africa (Auk 1897)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1897: 157

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Es

Estrilda erythronotus:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda erythronotos> (Vieillot, 1817) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: 559982 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 135

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda incana hapalochroa:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda perreini perreini>

(Vieillot, 1817) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "hapalochroa" =

"perreini" (Aukbase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 333

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda melpoda:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda melpoda> (Vieillot, 1817) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Orange-cheeked Waxbill (A.O.U. 1 #6,7)

Authority: Vieillot (1817) (A.O.U. 1 #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179612 (JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * 1880: 121

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 767,809 *
1998: liv,681,728

Es

Estrilda melpoda tschadensis:**Current scientific name:**

<Estrilda melpoda tschadensis>

Grote, 1922 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Grote (1922) ^(Auk 1922)**Type locality:** Andali, Adamaua^(Auk 1922)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 924594^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 367**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Estrilda nigriloris:****Current scientific name:**

<Estrilda nigriloris> Chapin,

1928 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Chapin (1928) ^(Auk 1928)**Type locality:** Belgian Congo^(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 559985^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 402**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Estrilda phoenicotis:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 491**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Es

Estrilda rhodopyga hypochra:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** British East Africa ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 597**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Estrilda rhodopyga polia:****Current scientific name:**

<Estrilda rhodopyga rhodopyga> Sundevall, 1850

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Mearns (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Gato River, Southern Abyssinia ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "polia" =

(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 597**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Estrilda rubriventris:****Current scientific name:**<Estrilda astrild rubriventris> (Vieillot, 1823) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Vieillot ^(Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Es

Auk (1884-1940): * **1918**: 498
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda senegala zedlitzii:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Magogoni am

Ruvu (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 366

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda subflava:

Current scientific name:

<Amandava subflava> (Vieillot, 1819) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558536 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 501

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Estrilda troglodytes:

Current scientific name:

<Estrilda troglodytes> (Lichtenstein, 1823) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-rumped Waxbill (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014); also:

Red-eared Waxbill (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lichtenstein (1823)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179613 (ITIS 2014)

Es

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 487

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 767,809 * **1998**: liv,681,728

Ethelornis cairnensis robbi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Cape York (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 609

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ethelornis cantator

weatherelli:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1920) (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 609

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ethelornis laevigaster

intermissus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: Melville Island (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Et

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 609
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ethelornis laevigaster
perconfusus:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Authority: Mathews (1920) (Auk 1920)

Type locality: "So. N.W.
 Australia" (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 609
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ethelornis magnirostris
whitlocki:

Current scientific name:
 <Gerygone tenebrosa
 christophori (whitlocki)>

Mathews, 1915 (Arboreo 2014)

Authority: Mathews (1915) (Auk 1915)

Type locality: Mid-west
 Australia (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 527
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ethiopsar cristatellus:

Current scientific name:
 <Acridotheres cristatellus>
 (Linnaeus, 1766) (Arboreo 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Chinese
 Starling (Auk 1920)

Et

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926**: 272
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Ethopyga seheriae:

Current scientific name:
 <Aethopyga siparaja seheriae>
 (Tickell, 1833) (Arboreo 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 277
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eubucco bourcierii anomalus:

Current scientific name:
 <Eubucco bourcierii anomalus>
 Griscom, 1929 (Arboreo 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Griscom (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Cana (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 412
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eubucco bourcierii salvini:

Current scientific name:
 <Eubucco bourcierii salvini>
 (Shelley, 1891) (Arboreo 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Salvin's
 Barbet (Auk 1920)

Eu**Authority:** Shelley ^(Auk 1938)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 685808^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938**: 535**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eubucco bourcierii:****Current scientific name:**

<Eubucco bourcierii>

(Lafresnaye, 1845) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Red-headed Barbet ^{(Auk 1931) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Lafresnaye (1845)^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554272^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 378 *
1998: xxxv, 328, 715**Eubucco richardsoni
coccineus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eubucco richardsoni

purusianus> Gyldenstolpe, 1951

^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Carriker (1930) ^(Auk 1931)**Type locality:** Puerto Yessup,
Juin, Peru ^(Auk 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** "coccineus" =
"purusianus" ^(Avibase 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Eu****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931**:
148, 149**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eubucco richardsoni
nigriceps:****Current scientific name:**

<Eubucco richardsoni nigriceps>

Chapman, 1928 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Chapman (1928)^(Auk 1929)**Type locality:** Pebas, Peru ^(Auk 1929)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 685800^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929**: 265**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eubucco tuckinkae:****Current scientific name:**<Eubucco tuckinkae> (Seilern,
1913) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Seilern (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 554273^(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 378**Eucephala caerulea:****Current scientific name:** see
note below**Authority:** Vieillot ^(Auk 1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found

Eu

General notes: synonym (?) of "Chlorostilbon notatus" (by inference)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucephala caeruleo-larvata:

Current scientific name:
 <Eucephala caeruleolavata>
 Gould, 1860 ^(Avibase 2014)
Authority: Gould ^(Auk 1906)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
General notes: "doubtful taxon"
^(Avibase 2014)
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1906**: 81
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euchlornis aureipectus festiva:

Current scientific name:
 <Pipreola aureopectus festiva>
 (Todd, 1912) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Authority: Todd (1912) ^(Auk 1892)
Type locality: Venezuela ^(Auk 1912)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 419
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euchlornis riefferii signata:

Current scientific name:
 <Pipreola intermedia signata>
 (Hellmayr, 1917) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 629
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euchlornis viridis chachapoyas:

Current scientific name:
 <Pipreola riefferii chachapoyas>
 (Hellmayr, 1915) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Authority: Hellmayr (1915) ^(Auk 1810)
Type locality: Chachapoyas, Peru ^(Auk 1911)
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1916**: 99
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucichla boschi:

Current scientific name:
 undetermined
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.
Auk (1884-1940): * **1895**: 65 * **1896**: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucichla ellioti:

Current scientific name: <Pitta elliotii> (Oustalet, 1874) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)}
Taxonomic Serial No.: not found
Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 51 *
 1894: 173 * 1896: 60
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucichla guajana:

Current scientific name: <Pitta
 guajana> (Statius Müller, 1776)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Mull[er] (Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 51 *
 1896: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucichla guiana:

Current scientific name: <Pitta
 guajana> (Statius Müller, 1776)

(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 243

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucichla gurneyi:

Current scientific name: <Pitta
 gurneyi> Hume, 1875 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 51 *
 1894: 62 * 1896: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Eucichla schwaneri:

Current scientific name: <Pitta
 schwaneri> Bonaparte, 1850

(Aukbase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 62 *
 1896: 60

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eucinetus haematotis
 coccinickollaris:**

Current scientific name:

<Pionopsitta haematotis
 coccinickollaris> (Lawrence,
 1862) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red-
 necklaced Parrot (Auk 1924)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1924: 312

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
 found.

Eucolia inconstans:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Culaea inconstans> (Kirtland,
 1840) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): brook
 sticklebacks (Auk 1970)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 191
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucometes spodocephala:

Current scientific name:
 <Eucometis penicillata
 spodocephalus> (Bonaparte,
 1854) ^(Auk 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1901**: 369
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucometis cristata:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Vernacular name(s): Gray-
 crested Tanager ^(Auk 197)

Authority: Du Bus de Gisignies
 (1855) ^(Auk 197)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 452, 454 *
1934: 9

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998**: 574

Eucometis cristata affinis:

Current scientific name:
 <Eucometis penicillata affinis>
 Berlepsch, 1888 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Berlepsch (1888)
^(Auk 1908)

Type locality: "Pto. Cabello,
 Venezuela" ^(Auk 1888)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 451, 453
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eucometis cristata cristata:
 [= *Eucometis penicillata*
cristata]

Eucometis penicillata:

Current scientific name:
 <Eucometis penicillata> (Spix,
 1825) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Gray-
 headed Tanager ^(Auk 195, 7)

Authority: Spix (1825) ^(Auk 195, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559995
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 654 *
1998: xlviii, 574, 725

Eucometis spodocephala:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none
 (see subspecific forms)

Authority (notes): Bp. [=
 Bonaparte] ^(Auk 1888)

Type locality: Nicaragua ^(Auk 1888)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 451-453 *
1907: 309

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eucometis spodocephala pallida:****Current scientific name:**

<Eucometis penicillata pallida>

Berlepsch, 1888 (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (Auk 1888)**Type locality:** Yucutan (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 451-453**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eucometis spodocephala spodocephala**
[= **Eucometis penicillata spodocephalus**]**Eucometis spodocephala stictothorax:****Current scientific name:**

<Eucometis penicillata stictothorax> Berlepsch, 1888

(Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Berlepsch (1888)(Auk 1888)**Type locality:** Veragua (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1888:** 451-453 ***1907:** 288,309**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eucorethra underwoodi:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Eu**Current scientific name:**

<Eucorethra underwoodi>

Underwood, 1903 (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 125889(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1929:** 285**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eucorystes wagleri:****Current scientific name:**<Psarocolius wagleri> (Gray, 1845) (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892:** 249**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eudocimus albus:****Current scientific name:**<Eudocimus albus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbisee 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** White Ibis(A.O.U. 1957) (A.O.U. 1972)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(A.O.U. 1957) (A.O.U. 1972)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174930(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1880:** 101 * **1883:** 42**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1884:** 239,240, 388 * **1885:** 287**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1957:** 55 ***1983:** 55,56,800 * **1998:** xix,47, 48,706,757

Eu**Eudocimus ruber:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudocimus ruber> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Scarlet Ibis (A.O.U. 1956, 1998)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U. 1956, 1998)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174931 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 101 * **1881**: 167

Auk (1884-1940): * **1884**: 239, 240, 388

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 56 * **1983**: 55, 800 * **1998**: xix, 48, 706, 757

Eudomychura craveri:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Synthliboramphus craveri> (Salvadori, 1865) (Arbbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Authority: Salvad[ori] (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Eudomychura" = misspelling of "Endomychura" *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudomychura hypoleucus:**Indexed name (notes):**

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

<Synthliboramphus hypoleucus> (Xantus de Vesey, 1860) (Arbbase 2014)

Authority: Xantus (Auk 1886)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "Eudomychura" = misspelling of "Endomychura" *Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1899**: 370

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudoxa porphyra:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Shaw (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Lampornis mango" (Auk 1886)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 350

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudromia elegans:**Current scientific name:**

<Eudromia elegans> (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1832) (Arbbase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested Tinamou (A.O.U. 1956)

Authority: Saint-Hilaire (1832) (A.O.U. 1956)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 174437 (JTS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 793

Eudromia mira:**Current scientific name:**

<Eudromia formosa mira> Brodkorb, 1938 (Arbbase 2014)

Eu

Authority: Brodtkorb (1938) ^(Auk 1938)

Type locality: Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1939: 100

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudromias australis:

Current scientific name:
<Peltohyas australis> (Gould, 1841) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Australian Dotterel ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 447 * 1920: 627

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudromias modesta:

Current scientific name:
<Charadrius modestus> Lichtenstein, 1823 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Licht[enstein] ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1884: 313 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Eudromias morinellus:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius morinellus>

Linnaeus, 1758 ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Dotterel ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: 176547 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1893: 73 * 1895: 338 * 1901: 297 * 1912: 183 * 1933: 203 * 1935: 410
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 126 * 1931: 106 * 1957: 171 * 1998: 753

Eudromias veredus:

Current scientific name:
<Charadrius veredus> Gould, 1848 ^{(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould (1848) ^(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 15, 16
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudynamis honorata:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Indian Koei ^(Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**:
33,34,36,38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eudynamis orientalis harterti:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys scolopaceus
harterti> Ingram, 1912 (Aukbase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Ingram (Auk 1912)

Type locality: Yunan (Auk 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 306

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamis scolopacea
corvina**:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys orientalis
corvinus> Stresemann, 1931
(Aukbase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1931)
(Auk 1932)

Type locality: Halmahera (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1932**: 265

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Eudynamis scolopacea
salvadorii**:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys orientalis
salvadorii> Hartert, 1900 (Aukbase 2014)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 467

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Eudynamis scolopacea
simalurensis**:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys scolopaceus
simalurensis> Junge, 1936
(Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Junge (1936) (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936**: 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eudynamis scolopacea:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys scolopaceus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Aukbase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Koel (Auk 1932)

Authority: L[innaeus] (Auk 1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1937**: 561

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eu**Eudynamys scolopacea
alberti:**

Current scientific name:
<Eudynamys orientalis alberti>
Rothschild and Hartert, 1907
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Rothschild and
Hartert (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
cyanocephala:**

Current scientific name:
<Eudynamys cyanocephalus
cyanocephalus> (Latham, 1802)
(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Latham (Auk 1810)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
everetti:**

Current scientific name:
<Eudynamys orientalis picatus
(everetti)> Hartert, 1900 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eudynamys scolopacea
facialis:**

Current scientific name:
<Eudynamys melanorhynchus
facialis> (Wallace, 1863) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Wallace (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
flindersii:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Vigors and Horsfield
(Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
harterti:**

Current scientific name:
<Eudynamys scolopaceus
harterti> Ingram, 1912 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Ingram (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eudynamys scolopacea
malayana:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudynamys scolopaceus
malayanus> (Cabanis and
Heine, 1862) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2004)

Authority: Cabanis and Heine

(Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
melanorhyncha:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudynamys melanorhynchus
melanorhynchus> Muller, 1843

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Muller (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
mindanensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudynamys scolopaceus
mindanensis> (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linne (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

Eu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
onikakko:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Hachisuka (1934)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Mindoro (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 211

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
orientalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudynamys orientalis
orientalis> (Linnaeus, 1766)

(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Linne (Auk 1918)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eudynamys scolopacea
paraguana:****Current scientific name:**

<Eudynamys scolopaceus
mindanensis (paraguensis)>
Hachisuka, 1934 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hachisuka (1934)

(Auk 1935)

Type locality: Palawan (Auk 1935)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 211

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudynamys scolopacea rufiventer:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys orientalis rufiventer> (Lesson, 1830) (Auk 1915) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Lesson (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudynamys scolopacea salvadorii:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys orientalis salvadorii> Hartert, 1900 (Auk 1915) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudynamys scolopacea scolopacea:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys scolopaceus scolopaceus> (Linnaeus, 1758)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Eu

Authority: Linne (Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudynamys scolopacea subcyanocephala:

Current scientific name:

<Eudynamys cyanocephalus subcyanocephalus> Mathews, 1912 (Avibase 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 570

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudyptes chrysocome:

Current scientific name:

<Eudyptes chrysocome> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Crested Penguin (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 559996 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 632

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudyptes chrysolophus:

Current scientific name:

<Eudyptes chrysolophus> (Brandt, 1837) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Macaroni Penguin (Auk 1915)

Eu**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174452(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1915**: 514 * **1936**: 460**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Eudyptes pachyrhynchus**:**Current scientific name:**

<Eudyptes pachyrhynchus>

Gray, 1845 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: Crested Penguin (Auk 1939)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174454(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1939**: 356**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Eudyptes sclateri**:**Current scientific name:**

<Eudyptes sclateri> Buller, 1888

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174455(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Eudyptes vittata**:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Eu****Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 416**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Eudyptila minor****novaeollandiae**:**Indexed name (notes)**:

lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:<Eudyptula minor novaeollandiae> (Stephens, 1826) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes**: "Eudyptila" = misspelling of "Eudyptula"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 142**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Eudyptula minor**:**Current scientific name:**<Eudyptula minor> (Forster, 1781) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s)**: Little Penguin (Auk 1919)**Authority**: Forster (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174460(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 142**A.O.U. Check-List**: no citations found.**Eudyptula minor iredalei**:**Current scientific name:**

<Eudyptula minor iredalei>

Mathews, 1911 (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 723272(ITS 2014)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1927: 437

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudypula minor iredalia:

Current scientific name:
<*Eudypula minor iredalei*>

Mathews, 1911 ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1912: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eudypula undina:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1918: 257

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethia adoxa:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Gosse (1847) ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 209

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Euethia bicolor:

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris bicolor*> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Grassquit ^(Auk 1911, 1925)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766) ^(Auk 1911, 1925)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 48 *

1886: 209, 210 * 1887: 96 *

1890: 374, 375 * 1891: 46-49,

71, 294-298, 334-339, 351 * 1892:

48 * 1893: 141, 179, 220 * 1894:

126 * 1900: 293

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 289 *

1889: 54 * 1895: 253

Euethia bicolor omissa:

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris bicolor omissus*>

Jardine, 1847 ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Carib Grassquit ^(Auk 1902)

Authority: Jard[ine] ^(Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1902: 266 *

1903: 452

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethia bryanti:

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris olivaceus bryanti*> (Ridgway, 1898) ^{(Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)}

Eu

Vernacular name(s): Bryant's Grassquit ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Ridgway (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Porto Rico ^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethela canora:

Current scientific name:

<Tiaris canorus> (Gmelin, 1789)

^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Melodious Grassquit ^{(Auk 1912) (F1A.2)}

Authority: Gmel[in] (1788)

^{(Auk 1912) (F1A.2)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 209 *

1888: 322, 399 * 1889: 329 *

1892: 272

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 54 *

1895: 253

Euethela coryi:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Vernacular name(s): Cory's

Grassquit ^(Auk 1908)

Authority: Ridgway (1898) ^(Auk 1898)

Type locality: Cayman Brac

^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * 1898: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethela lepida:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: "Jacq." ^{(Auk 1882) *}

Linnaeus ^(Auk 1882)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1885: 48 * 1891:

293, 294 * 1892: 272 * 1898: 322

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethela marchi:

Current scientific name:

<Tiaris bicolor marchi> (Baird,

1863) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Baird (1863) ^(Auk 1866)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 210

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethela olivacea:

Current scientific name:

<Tiaris olivaceus> (Linnaeus,

1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

facéd Grassquit ^(Auk 1898)

Authority: Gmelin [sic] (1788)

^(Auk 1898)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 208,502 *
1887: 7 * **1889**: 31 * **1893**: 179 *
1913: 304

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euetheia olivacea intermedia*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris olivaceus intermedius*>

(Ridgway, 1885) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euetheia omissa*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris bicolor omissus*>

(Jardine, 1847) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Jard[ine] (*Auk* 2012)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1897**: 359,364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euetheia pusilla*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris olivaceus pusillus*>

Swainson, 1827 (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Swainson (*Auk* 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 247 *

1895: 357

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu***Euethia zena*:**

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Linnaeus (*Auk* 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of

"*Euethia bicolor*" (*Auk* 1885)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 48

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euethia bicolor*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris bicolor*> (Linnaeus,

1766) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)

(*Auk* 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 48 * **1886**:
 209 * **1887**: 180,181,245 * **1893**:
 356

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 289

***Euethia bicolor marchi*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Tiaris bicolor marchi*> (Baird,

1863) (*Auk* 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 356

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Euethia bicolor omissa:****Current scientific name:**

<Tiaris bicolor omissus>

(Jardine, 1847) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Caribgrassquit (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 356 ***1916:** 409*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Euethia bicolor sharpei:****Current scientific name:**

<Tiaris bicolor sharpei> (Hartert,

1893) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 730396(ITIS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893:** 356*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Euethia canora:****Current scientific name:**

<Tiaris canorus> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmel[in] (1788) (Auk 1890)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 209*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Euethia grandior:****Current scientific name:**

<Tiaris bicolor grandior> (Cory,

1887) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Eu****Authority:** Cory (1887) (Auk 1887)**Type locality:** "Island of NewProvidence" (Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887:** 245*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Euethia lepida (1 of 2):****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Linnaeus (Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 189*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Euethia lepida (2 of 2):****Current scientific name:** see

note below

Authority: Cab[anis] (1856)(Auk 1891)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes: synonym of

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethia lepida olivacea:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Gmel[in] (not

Linnaeus?, 1766) (Auk 1891)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 189
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethia olivacea intermedia:

Current scientific name:
<Tiaris olivaceus intermedius>
(Ridgway, 1885) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1885)
Type locality: Cozumel Island, Yucutan (Auk 1885)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 295
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethia olivacea pusilla:

Current scientific name:
<Tiaris olivaceus pusillus>
Swainson, 1827 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mexican Grassquit (Auk 1904)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1924**: 321
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euethia sharpei:

Current scientific name:
<Tiaris bicolor sharpei> (Hartert, 1893) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1893**: 355
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eugenes fulgens:

Current scientific name:
<Eugenes fulgens>
(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):
Magnificent Hummingbird (A.O.U. 1895, 7);
also: Rivoli's Hummingbird
(A.O.U. 1893, 4, 5, 6, 7)
(A.O.U. 1911, 16, 2)

Authority: Swainson (1827)
(A.O.U. 1911, 16, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178050
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1885**: 199 *
1890: 401 * **1894**: 326 * **1899**:
325 * **1902**: 83 * **1906**: 82 *
1910: 282 * **1911**: 78 * **1913**:
584 * **1932**: 407 * **1939**: 160, 169
* **1940**: 236

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886**: 223 *
1889: 38 * **1895**: 173 * **1910**:
201 * **1931**: 182 * **1957**: 304 *
1983: 351, 352, 804 * **1998**:
xxxiii, 305, 306, 714

Eugenes fulgens aureoviridis:

Current scientific name:
<Eugenes fulgens
(aureoviridis)> van Rossem,
1939 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: van Rossem (A.O.U. 1939)
Type locality: Cochise County,
Arizona (A.O.U. 1939)

Eu**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 178051(JTS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1957: 305**Eugenes fulgens fulgens:****Current scientific name:**<*Eugenes fulgens fulgens*>(Swainson, 1827) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Rivoli's Hummingbird**Vernacular names (notes):**

(Auk:1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178052(JTS 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1940: 238*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Eugenes spectabilis:****Current scientific name:**<*Eugenes fulgens spectabilis*>(Lawrence, 1867) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Admirable Hummingbird (Auk:1907)**Authority:** Lawrence (1867)(Auk:1907)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List:* * 1957: 304 * 1983: 352 * 1998: 306**Eu****Eugonia californica:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:<*Adelpha californica*> (Butler, 1865) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1912: 416*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Eulabeornis castaneoventer:****Current scientific name:**<*Eulabeornis castaneoventris*>Gould, 1844 (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Authority:** Gould (Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1932: 347,348*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Eulabeornis philippensis:****Current scientific name:**<*Gallirallus philippensis*>(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * 1911: 503*A.O.U. Check-List:* no citations found.**Eulabeornis poeciloptera:****Current scientific name:**<*Nesoclopeus poecilopterus*>(Hartlaub, 1866) (Avibase 2014) (JTS 2014)

Eu**Authority:** Hartlaub ^(Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 347,348**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eulabeornis tricolor:****Current scientific name:**
<Rallina tricolor> Gray, 1858^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1911:** 503**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eulabeornis woodfordi:****Current scientific name:**
<Nesoclopeus woodfordi>
(Ogilvie-Grant, 1889) ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Ogilvie-Grant ^(Auk 1932)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 347,348**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eulampis aurata:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Gmelin ^(a o u c i #6,7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Eu****General notes:** Eulampis aurata (Gmelin) = Trochilus jugularis (Linnaeus) ^(a o u c i #6,7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 332 * **1998:** 288**Eulampis aurulentis:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Vieillot (1802) ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Lampornis dominicus" ^(Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 348**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eulampis chlorolaemus:****Current scientific name:**
<Eulampis holosericeus chlorolaemus> (Gould, 1857)
^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** "Reich." (1853) ^(Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 351 * **1893:** 314**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eulampis holosericeus:****Current scientific name:**<Eulampis holosericeus>
(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Eu

Vernacular name(s): Green-throated Carib ^(AUC1/P5.7); also: Emerald-throated Hummingbird ^(AUC1/P5.7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758)

^(AUC1/P5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178086

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 167

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 351 *

1887: 96 * **1890**: 374,375 *

1891: 47,48 * **1902**: 345 * **1903**: 23

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 333 *

1998: xxxii,289,714

Eulampis jugularis:

Current scientific name:

<Eulampis jugularis> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): Purple-throated Carib ^(AUC1/P5.7); also: Garnet-throated Hummingbird ^(AUC1/P5.7)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

^(AUC1/P5.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555081

^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880**: 167

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 350 *

1887: 96 * **1891**: 48 * **1934**: 362

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 332 *

1998: xxxii,288,714

Eulampis longirostris:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Gould (1861) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Eulampis holosericeus" ^(Auk 1888)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 351

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euligia bartramia:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Brewer (1860) ^(Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "Bartramia longicauda" ^(Auk 1887)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eumomota supercilialis:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1910**: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eumomota supercilialis australis:

Current scientific name:

<Eumomota superciliosa australis> Bangs, 1906 ^{(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Bangs ^(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eumomota superciliosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Eumomota superciliosa>
(Sandbach, 1837) ^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Vernacular name(s):

Turquoise-browed Motmot ^(Auk 1993)

Authority: Sandbach (1837)
^(Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554539
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 285
A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 371 *
1998: xxxiv,322,715

**Eumomota superciliosa
austris:****Current scientific name:**

<Eumomota superciliosa
australis> Bangs, 1906 ^(Auk 2014)
^(ITS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693068
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eumomota superciliosa
dickeyi:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Griscom (1929) ^(Auk 1993)

Type locality: Copan,
Honduras ^(Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 285
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eumomota superciliosa
euroaustis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eumomota superciliosa
euroaustis> Griscom, 1929
^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Griscom (1929) ^(Auk 1993)

Type locality: Lancetilla,
Honduras ^(Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693070
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930:** 285 *
1936: 190

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

**Eumomota superciliosa
superciliosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Eumomota superciliosa
superciliosa> (Sandbach, 1837)
^{(Auk 2014) (ITS 2014)}

Authority: Sandbach ^(Auk 1993)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693071
^(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915:** 168
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu***Eumomota superciliosa sylvestris*:****Current scientific name:**<*Eumomota superciliosa sylvestris*> Carriker and Meyer de Schauensee, 1936 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Carriker and de Schauensee (Auk 1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 693072(JTB 2014)***Nuttall*** (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1936**: 240***A.O.U. Check-List*:** no citations found.***Eumomota superciliosa vanrossemi*:****Current scientific name:**<*Eumomota superciliosa vanrossemi*> Griscom, 1929 (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Griscom (1929) (Auk 1930)**Type locality:** Sacapulas, Guatemala (Auk 1930)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 693073(JTB 2014)***Nuttall*** (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1930**: 285***A.O.U. Check-List*:** no citations found.***Eumomotus supercilialis*:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Eu****General notes:** "superciliaris" = probable lapsus calami or typographical error for "superciliosa"***Nuttall*** (1876-1883): * **1883**: 238***Auk*** (1884-1940): no citations found.***A.O.U. Check-List*:** no citations found.***Eumonospora tremula*:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Chromalveolata)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Allen (1933)(Auk:1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found***Nuttall*** (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1937**: 505***A.O.U. Check-List*:** no citations found.***Euneothonus senator*:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found***Nuttall*** (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1885**: 186***A.O.U. Check-List*:** no citations found.***Euneornis campestris*:****Current scientific name:**<*Euneornis campestris*>(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Orangequit (A.O.U.C. 1967)

Eu**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758)(s o u c i # 5)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560007(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 489**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 692 ***1998:** 1,596,726**Eunetta falcata:****Current scientific name:**

<Anas falcata> Georgi, 1775

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** FalcatedTeal (s o u c i # 6)**Authority:** Georgi (1775) (s o u c i # 4)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found.

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 313,443 ***1920:** 250,277**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1931:** 47,396**Euodice cantans:****Current scientific name:**

<Lonchura cantans> (Gmelin,

1789) (Avibase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 916654(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 769**Euolor olor****Current scientific name:**

<Cygnus olor> (Gmelin, 1789)

(Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1789) (Auk 1928)**Eu****Type locality:** "Russia, Siberia"(Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 174985(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 678**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations

found.

Euonymus aleopurpureus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot): lapsus/typo

Current scientific name:

Euonymus atropurpureus Jacq.

(ITS 2014) (Pteris uitta 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

General notes:"aleopurpureus" = misspelling of
"atropurpureus"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 286**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euonymus atropurpureus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Euonymus atropurpureus Jacq.

(ITS 2014) (Pteris uitta 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** wahoo

(Auk:1932)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 27948(ITS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 349 ***1932:** 205**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Eu***Eupatorium perfoliatum*:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Eupatorium perfoliatum* L. (TIS 2014)

(Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): boneset

(Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 35980

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1933**: 118***A.O.U. Check-List***: no citations found.***Eupatorium purpureum*:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:*Eutrochium purpureum* (L.) E.E.

Lamont (TIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Joe-pye

Weed (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 502522

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1935**: 363***A.O.U. Check-List***: no citations found.***Eupelia cruziana*:****Current scientific name:**

<Columbina cruziana> (Prevost,

1842) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Type locality: Prev[ost] and

Knip (Auk 1910)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Eu***Nuttall*** (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1918**: 447***A.O.U. Check-List***: no citations found.***Eupetes caeruleus*:****Current scientific name:***Ptilorhoa caeruleus*

(Temminck, 1836) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94***A.O.U. Check-List***: no citations found.***Eupetes caeruleus******occidentalis*:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Neumann (1924)

(Auk 1924)

Type locality: Mysol (Auk 1924)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.***Auk*** (1884-1940): * **1924**: 505***A.O.U. Check-List***: no citations found.***Eupetes castanonotus par*:****Current scientific name:**<*Ptilorhoa castanonota par*>

(Meise, 1930) (Auk 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Meise (1930) (Auk 1930)**Type locality:** Dutch New

Guinea (Auk 1930)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1930**: 294

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupetes incertus:

Current scientific name:

<Amalocichla incerta>

(Salvadori, 1876) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Salvad[ori] (Auk 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 260

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupetes macrocerus:

Current scientific name:

<Eupetes macrocerus>

Temminck, 1831 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Temminck (Auk 1945)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560008

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 94

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupetomena macroura:

Current scientific name:

<Eupetomena macroura>

(Gmelin, 1788) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Gm[elin] (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555069

(TIS 2014)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891**: 30 * **1933**: 149 * **1934**: 275

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupetomena macroura simoni:

Current scientific name:

<Eupetomena macroura simoni>

Hellmayr, 1929 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Hellmayr (1929) (Auk 1929)

Type locality: Rio do Peixe,

Bahia (Auk 1929)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 693501

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1929**: 406

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphagus affinis:

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Shufeldt (1892)

(Auk 1913, 4)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940):. * **1935**: 361

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1910**: 391 * **1931**: 469

Euphagus carolina:

Current scientific name:

<Euphagus carolinus> (Statius

Müller, 1776) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rusty

Blackbird (Auk 1922)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1932: 364

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphagus carolinus:

Current scientific name:

<Euphagus carolinus> (Stattus Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rusty Blackbird (A.O.U. 1950, 1957)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (A.O.U. 1950, 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179091 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 414,457,

479 * 1905: 201,420 * 1906:

45,317 * 1907: 51,78,123 *

1908: 72,202,280 * 1909: 69,

396,416 * 1910: 15,173,275 *

1912: 43,77,202, 395,520 *

1913: 18,554 * 1914: 227,250 *

1915: 23,447 * 1916: 166, 169 *

1917: 267 * 1918: 281,284,285 *

1919: 42,62,196,254 * 1920:

70,436 * 1921: 259,378,434,587

* 1922: 121,238, 513,548 *

1923: 101,502 * 1925: 240,412

* 1926: 374,520 * 1927: 45,253,

356,383,567 * 1928: 168 * 1930:

538 * 1931: 125,238, 252 *

1932: 363,364 * 1934: 482 *

1935: 282,463 * 1936: 345 *

1937: 326 * 1940: 408

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 238 *

1931: 307 * 1957: 535 * 1983:

727,805 * 1998: lii,645,727

Eu**Euphagus carolinus carolinus:**

Current scientific name:

<Euphagus carolinus carolinus> (Muller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: P.L.S. Muller (1776) (A.O.U. 1950)

Type locality: Carolina (A.O.U. 1950)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179092 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 535

Euphagus carolinus nigrans:

Current scientific name:

<Euphagus carolinus nigrans> (Burleigh and Peters, 1948) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: Burleigh and Peters (1948) (A.O.U. 1950)

Type locality: Stephenville Crossing, Newfoundland (A.O.U. 1950)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179093 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1957: 536

Euphagus cyanocephalus:

Current scientific name:

<Euphagus cyanocephalus> (Wagler, 1829) (Avibase 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Brewer's Blackbird (A.O.U. 1950, 1957)

Authority: Wagler (1829) (A.O.U. 1950, 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179094 (ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * 1904: 414: * 1905: 61,369,385: * 1906: 145, 415,422 * 1907: 88 * 1908: 435,460 * 1909: 7,150, 396 * 1910: 148,200 * 1911: 13,40, 212,287,314,468 * 1912: 41, 333,416 * 1913: 569 * 1914: 169,171,321, 484, 538 * 1915: 23,383,503 * 1916: 307 * 1917: 43 * 1918: 150,347 * 1919: 196,254 * 1920: 52,70,405 * 1921: 558 * 1923: 461,659 * 1924: 300,560 * 1925: 62, 240 * 1926: 23,356,548 * 1927: 225, 567 * 1928: 377 * 1929: 517 * 1930: 579 * 1931: 30 * 1933: 442 * 1934: 91, 100,101 * 1935: 94,424 * 1936: 227,452 * 1938: 545, 642 * 1940: 242,574,575
A.O.U. Check-List: * 1910: 239 * 1931: 308,469 * 1957: 536 * 1983: 727,805 * 1998: lii,645, 727

***Euphagus cyanocephalus minusculus*:**

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Grinnell (1920) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Palo Alto, California ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 623 * 1921: 267 * 1931: 30

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

***Euphagus magnirostris*:**

Indexed name (notes): fossil

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: Miller (1929) ^(A.O.U. 1929)

Type locality: Rancho La Brea (Auk:1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1930: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 469

***Euphausia superba*:**

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<*Euphausia superba*> Dana, 1852 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 95514 ^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eupherusa cupreiceps*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Elvira cupreiceps*> (Lawrence, 1867) ^{(Auk 1867) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Lawrence (1866)

^(A.O.U. 1917) * Lawrence (1867) ^(A.O.U. 1917)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

Eu

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 347 *
1998:302

Eupherusa cyanophrys:

Current scientific name:

<Eupherusa cyanophrys>

Rowley and Orr, 1964 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Blue-

capped Hummingbird (A.O.U. #6.7);

also: Oaxaca Hummingbird (A.O.U. #6)

Authority: Rowley and Orr

(1964) (A.O.U. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555179

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 346 *

1998: xxxiii,301,714

Eupherusa eximia:

Current scientific name:

<Eupherusa eximia> (Delattre,

1843) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Stripe-

tailed Hummingbird (A.O.U. #6.7)

Authority: DeLattre (1843)

(A.O.U. #7) * De Lattre (1843) (A.O.U. #6)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555178

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 346,347 *

1998: xxxiii,301,714

Eupherusa nigriventris:

Current scientific name:

<Eupherusa nigriventris>

Lawrence, 1868 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Eu

Vernacular name(s): Black-bellied Hummingbird (A.O.U. #6.7)

Authority: Lawrence (1868)

(A.O.U. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555180

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 347 *

1998: xxxiii,302,714

Eupherusa poliocerca:

Current scientific name:

<Eupherusa poliocerca> Elliot,

1871 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-

tailed Hummingbird (A.O.U. #6.7)

Authority: Elliot (1871) (A.O.U. #6.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555177

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 346,347 *

1998: xxxiii,301,714

Euphonia musica:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia musica> (Gmelin,

1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1886: 193

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Euphonia musica:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia musica> (Gmelin, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Gmelin (1788) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 193**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphonia organiste:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** "Desm." (1805) (Auk 1886)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Euphonia flavifrons" (Auk 1886)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1886:** 193**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphonia xanthogaster:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia xanthogaster> (Sundevall, 1834) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Sundevall (1834) (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 651 * **1998:** 585**Eu****Euphonia affinis:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia affinis> (Lesson, 1842) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ScrubEuphonia (A.O.U. 1967); also: Lesson'sEuphonia (A.O.U. 1967), Black-throatedEuphonia (A.O.U. 1967)**Authority:** Lesson (1842) (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560009 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1889:** 91, 92 ***1892:** 23, 24 * **1913:** 264**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 648 ***1998:** xlix, 583, 725**Euphonia annae:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia annae> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1892:** 23, 24**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphonia anneae:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia anneae> Cassin, 1865 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Tawny-capped Euphonia (A.O.U. 1967)**Authority:** Cassin (1865) (A.O.U. 1967)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560010 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.

Eu

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 651 *
1998: xlix, 585, 725

Euphonia aurantiicollis:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia violacea
 aurantiicollis> Bertoni, 1901

(*Jvbass* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (*Auk* 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia aurea:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Pallas (*Auk* 1912)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: synonym of
 "Euphonia chlorotica" (*Auk* 1912)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia aurea pileata:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 145

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Euphonia aureata:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia cyanocephala>

(Vieillot, 1819) (*Jvbass* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Vieillot (1822) (*B & C* 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "aureata" =

"cyanocephala" (*Jvbass* 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 649

Euphonia berlepschiana:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (*Auk* 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia chlorotica:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia chlorotica>

(Linnaeus, 1766) (*Jvbass* 2014) (TIS 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (*Auk* 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560013
 (TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 267 *
1912: 208

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Euphonia crassirostris:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia lanirostris
crassirostris> Sclater, 1857
(Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1857)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 382 *
1897: 364 * **1901:** 369 * **1907:** 308 *

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia cyanoblephora:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia cyanocephala:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia cyanocephala>
(Vieillot, 1819) (Kubasek 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Golden-rumped Euphonia (Auk 187)

Authority: Vieillot (1818) (Auk 187)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560016
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 584

Eu

Euphonia egusquiza:**Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902:** 416

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia elegantissima:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia elegantissima>
(Bonaparte, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Elegant Euphonia (Auk 187); also: Blue-hooded Euphonia (Auk 189), Blue-headed Euphonia (Auk 181, 182A)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838) (Auk 181, 182A, 7) * Bonaparte (1837) (Auk 181)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560017
(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1880:** 88

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890:** 334 * **1892:** 24 * **1893:** 141 * **1908:** 353 * **1917:** 379 * **1919:** 469

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 290 * **1889:** 54 * **1895:** 255 * **1931:** 375 * **1983:** 649,806 * **1998:** xlix, 584,725

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1886:** 290 * **1889:** 54 * **1895:** 255 * **1931:** 375 * **1983:** 649,806 * **1998:** xlix, 584,725

Euphonia elegantissima vincens:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia elegantissima vincens> Hartert, 1913 (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Costa Rica (Auk 1914)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia flavifrons:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia musica flavifrons>
(Sparman, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sparrm[an] (Auk 1887)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1879**: 229 * **1880**: 166

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 193 * **1887**: 95

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia flavifrons viscivora:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Clark (1905) (Auk 1905)

Type locality: St. Vincent, West Indies (Auk 1905)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 228

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia fulvicrissa:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia fulvicrissa> Sclater, 1857 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Fulvous-vented Euphonia (A.O.U. 1967)

Authority: Sclater (1857) (A.O.U. 1967)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560019 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 650 * **1998**: xlix, 584, 725

Euphonia fulvicrissa omissa:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia fulvicrissa omissa>
Hartert, 1913 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Hartert (1913) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Colombia (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731193 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1914**: 276

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia gnatho:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia hirundinacea gnatho> (Cabanis, 1861) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 23, 24 * **1911**: 124

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia godmani:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia godmani> (Brewster, 1889) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Pale-vented Euphonia (A.O.U. 1967)

Authority: Brewster (1889) (A.O.U. 1967)

Eu

Type locality: Mazatlan, Mexico

(Auk 1985)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1889: 90-92

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 648 *

1998: 583

Euphonia gouldi:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia gouldi> Sclater, 1857

(Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Olive-

backed Euphonia (s o u c | #5,7); also:

Gould's Euphonia (s o u c | #5,7)

Authority: Sclater (1857) (s o u c | #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560020

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 23 *

1913: 379

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 650 *

1998: xlix,585,725

Euphonia gracilis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: "Cabinis" = authors

(Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

General notes: synonym of

"Tangara imitans" (Auk:1937)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1937: 213

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations

found.

Eu

Euphonia gracilis (∞):

Current scientific name:

uncertain attribution

Authority: Cabanis (?) (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 24 *

1901: 369 * 1907: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia hirundinacea:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia hirundinacea>

Bonaparte, 1838 (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-

throated Euphonia (s o u c | #5,7); also:

Bonaparte's Euphonia (s o u c | #5,7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1838)

(s o u c | #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560021

(TIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 24 *

1913: 379 * 1919: 602

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 649 *

1998: xlix,583,584,725

Euphonia imitans:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia imitans> (Hellmayr,

1936) (Arbore 2014) (TIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Spot-

crowned Euphonia (s o u c | #5,7); also:

Tawny-bellied Euphonia (s o u c | #5,7)

Authority: Hellmayr (1936)

(s o u c | #5,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560022

(TIS 2014)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 650 *

1998: xlix,584,725

Euphonia jamaica:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia jamaica> (Linnaeus, 1766) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican

Euphonia (Auk 1987)

Authority: Linnaeus (1766)

(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560023

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 194 *

1893: 180 * **1894**: 127

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 648 *

1998: xlix,583,725

Euphonia jamaicensis:

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Sc[ater] (1856) (Auk 1880)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of

"Euphonia jamaica" (Auk 1880)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 194

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia lanirostris:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia lanirostris>

d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837

(Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Eu

Vernacular name(s): Thick-billed Euphonia (Auk 1987)

Authority: d'Orbigny and Lafresnaye (1837) (Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560024

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 382 *

1892: 23,24

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 648 *

1998: xlix,583,725

Euphonia lanirostris**peruviana:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 145

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia luteicapilla:

Current scientific name:

<Euphonia luteicapilla>

(Cabanis, 1861) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-crowned Euphonia (Auk 1987)

Authority: Cabanis (1860)

(Auk 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560025

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1892**: 23,24 *

1901: 369 * **1907**: 308

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 648 *

1998: xlix,583,725

Eu**Euphonia melanura:****Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia laniirostris
melanura> Sclater, 1851 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)
(JTG 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Black-
tailed Euphonia (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Sclater (1851) (A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1998:** 583

Euphonia mesochrysa:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia mesochrysa>
Salvadori, 1873 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bronze-
green Euphonia (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Salvadori (1873)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560026
(JTG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 650,786 *
1998: 697,729

Euphonia minima:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 91,92

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Euphonia minuta:****Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia minuta> Cabanis,
1848 (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): White-
vented Euphonia (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Cabanis (1849)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560027
(ITIS 2014)

General notes: Euphonia
olivacea (Desmarest) =
Euphonia minuta (Cabanis)
(A.O.U. 1987)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 90 *

1892: 23,25 * **1913:** 266,267

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 648,650 *
1998: xlix,582,585, 725

Euphonia minuta humilis:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia minuta humilis>
(Cabanis, 1861) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Cabanis (Auk-1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 731202
(JTG 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1907:** 308

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euphonia musica:**Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia musica> (Gmelin,
1789) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Antillean
Euphonia (A.O.U. 1987)

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (A.O.U. 1987)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179893
(ITIS 2014)

Eu*Nuttall* (1876-1883): * **1881**: 152*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 192 ***1895**: 279*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 649 ***1998**: xlix,584,725**Euphonia occipitalis:****Current scientific name:**<Chlorophonia occipitalis> (Du
Bus de Gisignies, 1847) (Auk 2014)
(JTB 2014)**Authority:** Du Bus de Gisignies
(1847) (Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): no citations found.*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 647 ***1998**: 586**Euphonia olivacea:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia minuta> Cabanis,
1848 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Desmarest (1806)
(Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**General notes:** Euphonia
olivacea (Desmarest) =
Euphonia minuta (Cabanis)
(Auk 1987)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1919**: 145*A.O.U. Check-List*: * **1983**: 648,651 ***1998**: 582,585**Eu****Euphonia sclateri:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia musica sclateri>
(Sclater, 1854) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bonaparte *[sic]* (Auk 1898)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 194 ***1903**: 14 * **1913**: 448 * **1933**: 8*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Euphonia sclaterii:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia musica sclateri>
(Sclater, 1854) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Bonaparte *[sic]* (Auk 1900)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1886**: 194*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Euphonia trinitatis:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia trinitatis> Strickland,
1851 (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Stickland (Auk 1987)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560032
(JTB 2014)*Nuttall* (1876-1883): no citations
found.*Auk* (1884-1940): * **1897**: 364*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Euphonia violacea:****Current scientific name:**<Euphonia violacea> (Linnaeus,
1758) (Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)

Eu

Authority: Linn[æus] (Auk 1888)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560033(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890**: 266**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphonia violacea magna:****Current scientific name:**

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 145**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphonia vittata:****Indexed name (notes):** invalid taxon; hybrid**Current scientific name:** none**Authority:** Sclater (Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919**: 145**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphonia xanthogaster:****Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia xanthogaster>

(Sundevall, 1834) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Orange-bellied Euphonia (Bouci 2017)**Authority:** Sundevall (1834)(Bouci 2017)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560034(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983**: 651 * **1998**: xlix, 585, 725**Euphonia xanthogastra brunneifrons:****Current scientific name:**

<Euphonia xanthogaster brunneifrons> Chapman, 1901

(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)**Authority:** Chapman (1901)(Auk 1901)**Type locality:** Inca Mines, southeastern Peru (Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1901**: 407**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphorbia maculata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Chamaesyce maculata (L.)

Small (Florida seeds 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** spotted spurge (Auk 1903)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 28034(JTB 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932**: 205**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euphorbia herbacea:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Eu**Current scientific name:**

<Euphoria herbacea> (Olivier,
1789) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): leaf-
chafer (JAK-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 929345

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Euphoria inda:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Euphoria inda> (Linnaeus,
1758) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): leaf-
chafer (JAK-1940)

Vernacular names (notes):

Taxonomic Serial No.: 929353

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Euphoria sepulchralis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Euphoria sepulchralis>
(Fabricius, 1801) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): leaf-
chafer (JAK-1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 929379

(ITS 2014)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 338

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Euplectes afer:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes afer> (Gmelin, 1789)
(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Yellow-
crowned Bishop (B.O.C.I. #6,7); multiple
names are listed

Authority: Gmelin (1789) (B.O.C.I. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179633

(ITS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 766 *
1998: liv,680,728

Euplectes flammiceps:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes hordeaceus
hordeaceus> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Arbore 2014) (ITS 2014)

Authority: "Sw." (1837) (JAK 1801)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

General notes: "flammiceps" =
"hordeaceus" (Arbore 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eu**Euplectes franciscanus:****Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes franciscanus> (Isert, 1789) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Orange Bishop (A.O.U.C. #6,7); also: Northern Red Bishop (A.O.U.C. #7)

Authority: Isert (1789) (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 554258 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 766 * **1998:** liv,680,728

Euplectes hordeacea:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes hordeaceus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 322

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplectes hordeacea hordeacea:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes hordeaceus hordeaceus> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Bishop-bird (Auk 1892)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 120

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplectes nigroventris:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes nigroventris> Cassin, 1848 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560046 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940:** 322

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplectes orix:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes orix> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Red Bishop (A.O.U.C. #6,7); also: Grenadier Weaver (A.O.U.C. #6)

Authority: Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U.C. #6,7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 179634 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 766 * **1998:** 680

Euplectes taha:**Current scientific name:**

<Euplectes afer taha> Smith, 1836 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Taha Bishop (A.O.U.C. #7)

Authority: Smith (1836) (A.O.U.C. #7)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1998: 680

Euplectes xanthomelas:

Current scientific name:

<Euplectes capensis xanthomelas> Rüppell, 1840
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 559

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocamus albocristatus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocamus horsfieldi:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura leucomelanos lathami> (Gray, 1829)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "horsfieldi" = "lathami"
(Avibase 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Euplocamus lineatus:**

Current scientific name:

<Lophura nycthemera lineata> (Vigors, 1831)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocamus melanonotus:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura leucomelanos melanota> (Hutton, 1848)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1892: 162

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocamus nycthemerus:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura nycthemera> (Linnaeus, 1758)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 613

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocamus swinhoii:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura swinhoii> (Gould, 1863)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1913: 613

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocomus ignitus:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura ignita> (Shaw, 1798)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lath[am] (1801) [sic]

(Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocomus nobilis:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura ignita nobilis>

(Sclater, 1863) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclat[er] (1863) (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1891: 15

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euplocomus nychthemerus:

Current scientific name:

<Lophura nychthemera>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Silver

Pheasant (A.O.U. 1916)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (A.O.U. 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1889: 71

Eupoda asiatica:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius asiaticus> Pallas,

1773 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pallas (Auk 1891)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 279

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupoda montana:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius montanus>

Townsend, 1837 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Mountain

Plover (A.O.U. 1916)

Authority: Townsend (1837)

(A.O.U. 1916)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 279 *

1935: 252 * 1938: 65

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1931: 105 *

1957: 171

Eupoda wilsonia rufinucha:

Current scientific name:

<Charadrius wilsonia rufinucha>

(Ridgway, 1874) (Avibase 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Rufous-

naped Plover (Auk 1917)

Authority: Ridgway (Auk 1917)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1916:** 411 * **1917:** 58

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupodotis afroides etoschae:

Current scientific name:
<Afrotis afraoides etoschae>
(Grote, 1922) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Grote (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: German Southwest Africa (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 449

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupodotis alleni:

Current scientific name:
undetermined

Authority: de Schauensee (1931) (Auk 1931)

Type locality: Spitz Koppij, Protectorate of S.W. Africa (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931:** 305

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eupodotis australis:**

Current scientific name:
<Ardeotis australis> (Gray, 1829) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922:** 202

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euprinodes rufigularis angolensis:

Current scientific name:
<Apalis rufogularis angolensis> (Bannerman, 1922) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bannerman (1922) (Auk 1922)

Type locality: Ndala Tando, N. Angola (Auk 1922)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 558695 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923:** 361

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euproctis chrysorrhea:

Indexed name (notes):
nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
<Euproctis chrysorrhoea> (Linnaeus, 1758) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): brown-tail moth (Auk 1933)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 426

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eupsichortyx cristata*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus cristatus*> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eupsichortyx leucotis*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus cristatus leucotis*> (Gould, 1844) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould (1843) ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 207

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eupsichortyx parvocristata*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Colinus cristatus parvocristatus*> (Gould, 1843) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu***Eupsichortyx sonnini*:**

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms

"*Eupsichortyx sonnini*")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 197

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eupsittula astec extima*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Griscom (1928) ^(Auk 1928)

Type locality: Almirante ^(Auk 1928)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1928**: 403

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Eupsittula astec vicinialis*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Aratinga astec vicinialis*>

(Bangs and Penard, 1919) ^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Bangs and Penard (1919) ^(Auk 1919)

Type locality: Tamaulipas, Mexico ^(Auk 1919)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1919**: 601

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eupsittula aurea major:****Current scientific name:**

<Aratinga aurea (major)> (Arbore 2014)

Authority: Cherrie and

Reichenberger (1923) (Auk 1923)

Type locality: Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay (Auk 1923)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1923:** 355**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsittula guarouba:****Current scientific name:**

<Guaruba guarouba> (Gmelin, 1788) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Queen of Bavaria's Conure (Auk 1940)**Authority:** Gmelin (Auk 1940)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1940:** 272**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsittula nana:****Current scientific name:**

<Aratinga nana> (Vigors, 1830) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Jamaican Paroquet (Auk 1828)**Authority:** Vigors (Auk 1828)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Eu****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1928:** 485**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsittula pertinax:****Current scientific name:**

<Aratinga pertinax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1916:** 413**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsittula pertinax margaritensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Aratinga pertinax margaritensis> (Cory, 1918) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Cory (1918) (Auk 1918)**Type locality:** Margarita Island (Auk 1918)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1918:** 365**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsittula pertinax pertinax:****Current scientific name:**

<Aratinga pertinax pertinax> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (Auk 1904)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1934**: 535

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx affinis:

Indexed name (notes):

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Eupsychortyx sonnini")

Authority: Gould (1850) ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "affinis" = "sonnini" ^(Auk 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 195, 198

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx cristatus:

Current scientific name:

<Colinus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Linn[aeus] ^(Auk 1899)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): * **1877**: 95

Auk (1884-1940): * **1903**: 239, 240 *

1920: 193, 194, 197, 208, 213-215, 217

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx cristatus continentis:

Current scientific name:

<Colinus cristatus cristatus (continentis)> Cory, 1913 ^(Arbore 2014)

Eu

Authority: Cory (1913) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: El Panorama, Rio Aurare, Venezuela ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 449 *

1920: 215

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx cristatus cristatus:

Current scientific name:

<Colinus cristatus cristatus> (Linnaeus, 1766) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**:

194, 214, 219, 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx cristatus horvathi:

Current scientific name:

<Colinus cristatus horvathi> (Madarasz, 1904) ^{(Arbore 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: von Madarasz (1904) ^(Auk 1920)

Type locality: Pedregosa, Venezuela ^(Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**:

194, 214, 219

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eupsychortyx cristatus littoralis:**

Current scientific name:
<Colinus cristatus littoralis>

(Todd, 1917) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Todd (1917) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Mamatoco,
Colombia ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 225 *
1920: 211

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx decoratus:

Current scientific name:
<Colinus cristatus decoratus>
(Todd, 1917) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Todd (1917) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Calamar,
Colombia ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1917:** 225 *
1920: 210

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx gouldi:

Current scientific name: see
note below

Authority: von Berlepsch
(1892) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Curacao ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Eu

General notes: synonym of
"Eupsychortyx cristatus
cristatus" ^(Auk 1900)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 215, 217
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx horvathi:

Current scientific name:
<Colinus cristatus horvathi>
(Madarasz, 1904) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: von Madarasz
(1904) ^(Auk 1900)

Type locality: Pedregosa,
Venezuela ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 219
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx hypoleucus:

Current scientific name:
<Colinus leucopogon
hypoleucus> (Gould, 1860)
^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}

Authority: Gould (1860) ^(Auk 1900)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 191, 193
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Eupsychortyx leucopogon (1 of 3):**Current scientific name:**<Colinus leucopogon> (Lesson, 1842) (Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)**Authority:** Lesson (1842) (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920:

190, 193, 204, 206, 208, 218

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Eupsychortyx leucopogon (2 of 3):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Ogilvie-Grant (1893) (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "leucopogon" = "leucotis" (Auk 1920)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 207**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsychortyx leucopogon (3 of 3):****Current scientific name:** see note below**Authority:** Allen (1900) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Bonda, Colombia (Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "leucopogon" = "littoralis" (Auk 1920)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 211, 212**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsychortyx leucopogon decoratus:****Current scientific name:**<Colinus cristatus decoratus> (Todd, 1917) (Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920:

194, 210, 212, 213, 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Eupsychortyx leucopogon leucopogon:****Current scientific name:**<Colinus leucopogon leucopogon> (Lesson, 1842) (Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920:

194, 203, 207, 211, 212, 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Eupsychortyx leucopogon leucotis:****Current scientific name:**<Colinus cristatus leucotis> (Gould, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITES 2014)**Authority:** Gould (1843) (Auk 1920)**Type locality:** "Bogata," Colombia (Auk 1920)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 194,207,208,210,212,220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx leucopogon littoralis:

Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus littoralis>

(Todd, 1917) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Todd (1917) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Mamatoco, Colombia (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 194,208,211,212,213,220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx leucotis (1 of 3):

Current scientific name: <Colinus cristatus leucotis>

(Gould, 1844) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Gould (1843) (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 207,208,209

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Eupsychortyx leucotis (2 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Salvin (1876) (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Calobre[?], Veragua (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucotis" = "leucopogon" (Auk:1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 204

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx leucotis (3 of 3):

Current scientific name: see note below

Authority: Robinson (Auk:1920)

Type locality: Barranquilla, Columbia (Auk:1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: "leucotis" = "decoratus" (Auk:1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 210

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx leylandi:

Current scientific name:

<Colinus leucopogon leylandi> (Moore, 1859) (Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 205
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx mocquersyi:

Current scientific name:
 <Colinus cristatus mocquersyi>
 (Hartert, 1894) (Auk: 1920)

Authority: Hartert (1894) (Auk: 1920)

Type locality: Cumana,
 Venezuela (Auk: 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 201, 203
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx nigrigularis:

Current scientific name:
 <Colinus nigrogularis> (Gould,
 1843) (Auk: 1915)

Authority: Gould (Auk: 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1915**: 167
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx pallidus:

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Vernacular name(s):
 Margaritan Crested Quail (Auk: 1920)

Authority: Richmond (1896)
(Auk: 1920)

Type locality: Margarita I.,
 Venezuela (Auk: 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Eu

General notes: "pallidus" =
 "mocquersyi" (Auk: 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1896**: 332, 333 *
1902: 260 * **1920**: 201, 203

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx parvicristatus
(1 of 2):

Current scientific name:
 <Colinus cristatus
 parvicristatus> (Gould, 1843)
(Auk: 1915)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): **1920**:
 196, 198, 209

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eupsychortyx parvicristatus
(2 of 2):

Current scientific name: see
 note below

Authority: Heine and
 Reichenow (1887) (Auk: 1920)

Type locality: Barranquilla,
 Columbia (Auk: 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
 found

General notes: "parvicristatus"
 = "decoratus" (Auk: 1920)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
 found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 210
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eupsychortyx sonnini:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon; lapsus/typo

Current scientific name: none

(see subspecific forms under "Eupsychortyx sonnini")

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found**General notes:** "sonnini" = misspelling of "sonnini"**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1887: 225**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsychortyx sonnini:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms)**Authority:** Temminck ^(Auk 1887)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1897: 367 * 1920: 193, 194, 197, 198, 201, 206, 217, 218**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsychortyx sonnini mocquersyi:****Current scientific name:**<Colinus cristatus mocquersyi> (Hartert, 1894) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Hartert (1894)**Type locality:** Cumana, Venezuela**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Eu****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920:

194, 201, 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Eupsychortyx sonnini pallida:****Current scientific name:** see note below**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "pallida" = "mocquersyi" ^(Auk 1920)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920: 202**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eupsychortyx sonnini sonnini:****Current scientific name:**<Colinus cristatus sonnini> (Temminck, 1815) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Temminck ^(Auk 1820)**Type locality:** French Guiana ^(Auk 1820)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1920:

194, 202, 220

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Eupsychortyx sonnini:****Indexed name (notes):**

discontinued taxon

Current scientific name: none (see subspecific forms under "Eupsychortyx sonnini")**Authority:** Temm[inck] (1815) ^(Auk 1887)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1887: 225 * 1920: 195

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euptilotis neoxenus:

Current scientific name:

<Euptilotis neoxenus> (Gould, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Eared

Trogon (Auk 1957); also: Eared

Quetzal (Auk 197)

Authority: Gould (1838) (Auk 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178101 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1894: 66 * 1900: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 366 * 1998: xxxiv, 318, 715

Euptilotus neoxenus:

Current scientific name:

<Euptilotus neoxenus> (Gould, 1838) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: (Gould, 1838) (Auk 1957)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: Typographical error?

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1983: 803

Eu**Eurillas virens:**

Current scientific name:

<Andropadus virens> Cassin, 1857 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 916216 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1940: 319

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurillas virens olochlorus:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: van Someren (Auk 1938)

Type locality: Sezibwa (Auk 1938)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurillas virens zanzibarcus:

Current scientific name:

<Andropadus virens zanzibarcus> (Pakenham, 1935) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Parkham (1935) (Auk 1935)

Type locality: Zanzibar (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1935: 348

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu**Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) ^{(Arboreo 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Spoon-billed Sandpiper ^(Nuttall 1882)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1882:** 116 * **1883:** 231**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurocephalus anguitimens****bohmi:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurocephalus rueppelli>

Bonaparte, 1853 ^{(Arboreo 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Zedlitz (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Langenburg ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "bohmi" ="rueppelli" ^(Arboreo 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurocephalus anguitimens****deckenii:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurocephalus rueppelli>

Bonaparte, 1853 ^{(Arboreo 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Zedlitz (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Somaliland ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "deckenii" ="rueppelli" ^(Arboreo 2014)**Eu****Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurocephalus anguitimens**
erlangeri:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurocephalus rueppelli>

Bonaparte, 1853 ^{(Arboreo 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Zedlitz (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Abyssinia ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "erlangeri" ="rueppelli" ^(Arboreo 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurocephalus anguitimens**
fischeri:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurocephalus rueppelli>

Bonaparte, 1853 ^{(Arboreo 2014) (TIS 2014)}**Authority:** Zedlitz (1913) ^(Auk 1913)**Type locality:** Udjiri-Sümpfe ^(Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "fischeri" ="rueppelli" ^(Arboreo 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1913:** 462**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Eu

Eurostopodus diabolicus:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurostopodus diabolicus>

Stresemann, 1931 ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Type locality:** Minahassa,
North Celebes ^(Auk 1991)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 555533^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1931:** 640**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eurostopodus mystacalis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurostopodus mystacalis>

(Temminck, 1826) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1938:** 151**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eurycea bislineata bislineata:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Amphibia)

Current scientific name:

<Eurycea bislineata bislineata>

(Green, 1818) ^(ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 173686^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1932:** 342**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Eu

Eurylaemus javanicus:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurylaimus javanicus>

(Horsfield, 1821) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1930:** 130**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.**Eurylaimus javanicus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurylaimus javanicus>

(Horsfield, 1821) ^{(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Horsfield (1821)^(Auk 1990)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 560057^(ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1890:** 357**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurylaimus javanicus
billitonis:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurylaimus javanicus harterti

(billitonis)> Kloss, 1931 ^(Avibase 2014)**Authority:** Kloss (1931) ^(Auk 1992)**Type locality:** Billiton Island^(Auk 1992)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not
found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations
found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1933:** 140**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations
found.

Eu

Eurylaimus ochromelas:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurylaimus ochromelas>

Raffles, 1822 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Raffles (1822) (Auk 1884)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1890: 357**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurynorhynchus griseus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurynorhynchus pygmeus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Nilsson (A.O.U.C. 1931, 4, 5, 6, 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:**

Eurynorhynchus griseus

(Nilsson) = Platalea pygmea

(Linnaeus) (A.O.U.C. 1931, 4, 5, 6, 7)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 117 *

1931: 126 * 1957: 208 * 1983:

201 * 1998: 174

Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurynorhynchus pygmeus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Spoon-bill Sandpiper (A.O.U.C. 1931, 1a, 2)**Authority:** Linn[aeus] (1758) (A.O.U.C. 1931, 1a, 2)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1884:

78,81,384 * 1902: 118 * 1912:

425 * 1918: 387,389,390,404

A.O.U. Check-List: * 1886: 152 *

1889: 22 * 1895: 90 * 1998: 764

Eurynorhynchus pygmeus:**Current scientific name:**

<Eurynorhynchus pygmeus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** Spoon-billed Sandpiper (A.O.U.C. 1931)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U.C. 1931)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1957: 208**Eurynorhynchus pygmeus:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurynorhynchus pygmeus>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** SpoonbillSandpiper (A.O.U.C. 1931, 7); also: Spoon-bill Sandpiper (A.O.U.C. 1931, 4)**Authority:** Linnaeus (1758) (A.O.U.C. 1931, 4, 5, 7)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176697 (ITIS 2014)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1911: 153**A.O.U. Check-List:** * 1910: 117 *

1931: 126 * 1983: 201,801 *

1998: xxv, 174, 710, 737, 739

Eu**Eurypyga helias:****Current scientific name:**

<Eurypyga helias> (Pallas, 1781) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s):

Sunbittern (A.O.U. 1983)

Authority: Pallas (1781) (A.O.U. 1983)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 176409

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1919:** 322 ***1935:** 114**A.O.U. Check-List:** * **1983:** 161 ***1998:** xxiv, 139, 709**Eurypyga helias major:****Current scientific name:**<Eurypyga helias major>
Hartlaub, 1844 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Authority:** Hartlaub (Auk 1936)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** 707906

(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1936:** 186, 188**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eurystomus afer:****Current scientific name:**<Eurystomus glaucurus>
(Statius Müller, 1776) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** "afer" =

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921:** 143

Eu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurystomus calonyx:

Current scientific name:

<Eurystomus orientalis calonyx>
Sharpe, 1890 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920:** 337

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurystomus orientalis:

Current scientific name:

<Eurystomus orientalis>
(Linnaeus, 1766) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Roller
(Auk 1912)

Authority: Linn[aeus] (1766)
(Auk 1921)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178135
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1891:** 11 *

1913: 294, 600 * **1918:** 493

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurystomus orientalis calonyx:

Current scientific name:

<Eurystomus orientalis calonyx>
Sharpe, 1890 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692736
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1926:** 132

Eu

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurystomus orientalis connectens:

Current scientific name:
<Eurystomus orientalis connectens> Stresemann, 1913
(Auk 1913) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1913)
(Auk 1913)

Type locality: Moa Isl. (Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurystomus orientalis gigas:

Current scientific name:
<Eurystomus orientalis gigas>
Stresemann, 1913 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stresemann (1913)
(Auk 1913)

Type locality: S. Andamans
(Auk 1913)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692738
(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 600

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eurystomus orientalis oberholseri:

Current scientific name:
<Eurystomus orientalis oberholseri> Junge, 1936 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Junge (1936) (Auk 1936)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 692741
(ITIS 2014)

Eu

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1936:** 470

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euryzona eurizonoides:

Current scientific name:
<Rallina eurizonoides>
(Lafresnaye, 1845) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1855)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euryzona eurizonoides amauroptera:

Current scientific name:
<Rallina eurizonoides amauroptera> (Jerdon, 1864)
(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Blyth *[sic]* (Auk 1935)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1889:** 173

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euryzona sepiaria:

Current scientific name:
<Rallina eurizonoides sepiaria>
(Stejneger, 1887) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Stejneger (1888)
(Auk 1888)

Type locality: Liu Kiu Islands (Auk 1888)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1888**: 196

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmornis margaritaceiventer:

Current scientific name:

<Hemitriccus margaritaceiventer> (Orbigny and Lafresnaye, 1837) (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 149

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmornis nidipendulus:

Current scientific name:

<Hemitriccus nidipendulus> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase 2014)
(JTB 2014)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1831)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmornis rufigularis:

Current scientific name:

<Hemitriccus rufigularis> (Cabanis, 1873) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Eu

Authority: Cabanis (Auk 1931)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1931**: 122

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus agilis:

Current scientific name:

<Anairetes agilis> (Sclater, 1856) (Avibase 2014) (JTB 2014)

Authority: Sc[ater] (Auk 1907)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927**: 443

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus cinereicollis:

Current scientific name:

<Myiornis auricularis cinereicollis> (Wied, 1831) (Avibase 2014)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1831)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus gularis:

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Temm[inck] (Auk 1820)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 175

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus impiger cearae:

Current scientific name: undetermined

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus impiger impiger:

Current scientific name: <Hemitriccus margaritaceiventer impiger> (Sclater and Salvin, 1868) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Sclater and Salvin (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus impiger inornatus:

Current scientific name: <Hemitriccus inornatus> (Pelzeln, 1868) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Pelzeln (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * 1920: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus josephinae:

Current scientific name:

<Hemitriccus josephinae> (Chubb, 1914) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Chubb (1914) (Auk 1914)

Type locality: Supenaam, Essequibo River, British Guiana (Auk 1914)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1914: 558 * 1919: 613

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus meloryphus:

Current scientific name: <Euscarthmus meloryphus>

Wied-Neuwied, 1831 (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1920)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 560061 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * 1923: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus minutus:

Current scientific name: <Myiornis auricularis> (Vieillot, 1818) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Bertoni (1901) (Auk 1902)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Eu

General notes: *Euscarthmus minutus* (Bertoni) =

Platyrrhynchus auricularis

(Vieillot) (1844: 49.7)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1902**: 416

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 437 *

1998: 381

***Euscarthmus nidipendulus*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Hemitriccus nidipendulus*>

(Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase 2014)

(ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1820)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euscarthmus ochropterus*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Poecilatriccus latirostris ochropterus*> (Allen, 1889)

(Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euscarthmus orbitatus*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Hemitriccus orbitatus*> (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1820)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 327

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euscarthmus pelzelni*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Sclater (Auk 1886)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 384

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

***Euscarthmus pileatus*:**

Current scientific name:

<*Lophotriccus pileatus*>

(Tschudi, 1844) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Tschudi (1844) (1844: 10.1, 10.7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983**: 438 *

1998: 381, 382

***Euscarthmus rufilatus*:**

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Hartl[*aub*] (Auk 1820)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1920**: 175
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus striaticollis:

Current scientific name:
 <Hemitriccus striaticollis>
 (Lafresnaye, 1853) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Lafresnaye (Auk 1860)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1890**: 270
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euscarthmus superciliaris:

Current scientific name:
 <Polystictus superciliaris>
 (Wied-Neuwied, 1831) (Avibase 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wied (Auk 1825)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 327
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euschistus tristigmus:

Indexed name (notes):
 nonavian (Arthropoda)
Current scientific name:
 <Euschistus tristigmus> (Say, 1832) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): stink-bug (Auk 1940)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 108840 (ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 336,337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euschistus tristigmus pyrrhocerus:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): stink-bug (Auk 1840)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1940**: 337
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euschistus zopilotensis:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:
 undetermined

Vernacular name(s): stink bug (Auk 1930)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 153
A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euspiza albicula:

Current scientific name: see note below

Vernacular name(s): white-throated bunting (Auk 1900)

Eu**Authority:** Michener ^(Auk 1906)**Type locality:** New GardenPennsylvania ^(Auk 1906)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**General notes:** synonym of "Spiza townsendi" ^(Auk 1906)**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1909:** 270**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euspiza americana:****Current scientific name:** <Spiza americana> (Gmelin, 1789) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** Black-throated Bunting ^(Auk 1910)**Authority:** Gm[elin] ^(Audubon 1834)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 73 ***1878:** 45,122,164,190 * **1879:**41,122,144,235 * **1880:** 15 ***1882:** 13,112**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1902:** 419 ***1904:** 401 * **1912:** 14 * **1918:** 5**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Euspiza townsendi:****Current scientific name:**<Spiza townsendi> (Audubon, 1834) ^(Aukbase 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): * **1876:** 2,94 ***1877:** 80**Auk** (1884-1940): no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eu****Eustephanus fernandensis:****Current scientific name:**

<Sephanoides fernandensis>

(King, 1831) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}**Authority:** Lonnberg (1920)^(Auk 1920)**Type locality:** Juan Fernandez^(Auk 1920)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 615,616**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eustephanus leyboldii:****Current scientific name:**<Sephanoides fernandensis leyboldi> (Gould, 1870) ^{(Aukbase 2014) (ITIS 2014)}^(ITIS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1920:** 616**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Eustrigiphilus ceblebrachys:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

undetermined

Authority: Nitz ^(Auk 1937)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found**Nuttall** (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * **1937:** 42**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.

Eu

Eutaenia sackenii:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Thamnophis sauritus sackenii>

(Kennicott, 1859) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** ribbonsnake (Auk 1913)**Vernacular names (notes):****Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 488*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Eutaenia sirtalis:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Reptilia)

Current scientific name:

<Thamnophis sirtalis>

(Linnaeus, 1758) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** gartersnake (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913**: 383*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Eutamias amoenus operarius:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

Tamias minimus operarius

(Merriam, 1905) (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** chipmunk(Auk 1911)

Eu

Taxonomic Serial No.: not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 310*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Eutamias merriami:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Tamias merriami> (Allen, 1889)

(ITS 2014)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1905**: 383*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations found.**Eutamias minimus neglectus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Tamias minimus neglectus>

Allen, 1890 (ITS 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** chipmunk(Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations

found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1923**: 486*A.O.U. Check-List*: no citations

found.

Eutamias pictus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Eu**Current scientific name:**

<Tamias minimus pictus> Allen,
1890 ^(ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1904**: 226

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euterpe edulis:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (monocot)

Current scientific name:

Euterpe edulis Mart., 1824 ^(Rev 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Assai
palm ^(Auk 1982)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1922**: 109

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Eutettix tenellus:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Circulifer tenellus> (Baker,
1896) ^(ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): beet
leafhopper ^(Auk 1988)

Authority: Baker ^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not
found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Eu

Auk (1884-1940): * **1935**: 335 *
1938: 303

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations
found.

Euthlypis lachrymosa:**Current scientific name:**

<Basileuterus lachrymosus>

Bonaparte, 1850 ^(Avibase 2016)

Vernacular name(s): Fan-tailed
Warbler ^(A.O.U. 1954, 7)

Authority: Bonaparte (1850)
^(A.O.U. 1954, 7)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 178968
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1957**: 515 *
1983: 636, 807 * **1998**: xlviii, 565,
724

Euthlypis lachrymosa**lachrymosa:****Current scientific name:**

<Basileuterus lachrymosus
lachrymosus> Bonaparte, 1850

^(Avibase 2014)

Authority: Cabanis [sic] ^(Auk 1911)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729697
^(ITIS 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations
found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1911**: 86

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euthlypis lachrymosa**schistacea:****Current scientific name:**

<Basileuterus lachrymosus
schistaceus> (Dickey and van
Rossem, 1926) ^(Avibase 2016)

Eu

Authority: Dickey and van Rossem ^(Auk 1927)

Type locality: Salvador ^(Auk 1927)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729698
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1927:** 143

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euthlypis lachrymosa tephra:

Current scientific name:

<Basileuterus lachrymosus tephra> (Ridgway, 1902) ^(Audubon 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Western Fan-tailed Warbler ^(A.O.U. 1986)

Authority: Ridgway (1902) ^(A.O.U. 1986)

Type locality: Hacienda de San Rafael, Chihuahua ^(A.O.U. 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 729699
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 298, 396

Euthlypis lacrymosa:

Current scientific name:

<Basileuterus lachrymosus>

Bonaparte, 1850 ^(Audubon 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1931:** 298 * **1957:** 515

Eu**Euthyrhyncha fulvigula:**

Current scientific name:

<Timeliopsis fulvigula> (Schlegel, 1871) ^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Authority: Schl[egel] ^(Auk 1988)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886:** 480

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eutoxeres aquila:

Current scientific name:

<Eutoxeres aquila> (Bourcier, 1847) ^{(Audubon 2014) (JTB 2014)}

Vernacular name(s): White-tipped Sicklebill ^(A.O.U. 1986)

Authority: Bourcier (1847)
^(A.O.U. 1986)

Taxonomic Serial No.: 555051
^(JTB 2014)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): no citations found.

A.O.U. Check-List: * **1983:** 327 * **1998:** xxxii, 284, 713

Euvanessa antiopa:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Arthropoda)

Current scientific name:

<Nymphalis antiopa> (Linnaeus, 1758) ^(JTB 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1913:** 295

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Eu

Euxenura maguari:**Current scientific name:**

<*Ciconia maguari*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Vernacular name(s): Maguari

(Auk 1908)

Authority: Gmelin (Auk 1908)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1908**: 38

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Euxinura maguari:**Current scientific name:**

<*Ciconia maguari*> (Gmelin, 1789) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1921**: 148

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Evernia vulpina:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (lichen)

Current scientific name:

Letharia vulpina (L.) Hue (ITIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): pale green tree-moss (Auk 1913)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1887**: 166 * **1919**: 68

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ev

Evolvulus arizonicum:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (dicot)

Current scientific name:

Evolvulus arizonicus A. Gray (ITIS 2014) (Parks 2014)

Vernacular name(s): morning-glory (Auk 1928)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1939**: 153

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Evopsitta evops:**Current scientific name:**

<*Aratinga euops*> (Wagler, 1832) (Auk 2014) (ITIS 2014)

Authority: Wagl[er] (1832) (Auk 1895)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 455

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Evopsitta guyanensis:**Current scientific name:** see note below

Authority: d'Orbigny (1840) (Auk 1895)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

General notes: synonym of "*Conurus euops*" (Auk 1895)

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1886**: 456

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Ev

Evotomys gapperi:**Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Mammalia)

Current scientific name:

<Clethrionomys gapperi>

(Vigors, 1830) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):**Redbacked Mouse ^(Auk 1994)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1894: 77 *

1901: 339 * 1904: 235

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Exanthemops rossii:****Current scientific name:**

<Anser rossii> Cassin, 1861

^(Auk 1901)**Authority:** Cassin ^(Auk 1901)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 562 *

1920: 278

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.**Excalfactoria chinensis lineata:****Current scientific name:**

<Coturnix chinensis lineata>

(Scopoli, 1786) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Vernacular name(s):** IslandPainted Quail ^(Auk 1998)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Ex

Auk (1884-1940): * 1938: 203**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Excalfactoria chinensis palmeri:****Current scientific name:**

<Coturnix chinensis palmeri>

(Riley, 1919) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Authority:** Riley (1919) ^(Auk 1919)**Type locality:** Java ^(Auk 1919)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1919: 599**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Excalfactoria lepida:****Current scientific name:**

<Coturnix chinensis lepida>

(Hartlaub, 1879) ^{(Auk 2014) (JTB 2014)}**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.**Auk** (1884-1940): * 1925: 472**A.O.U. Check-List:** no citations found.**Exocoetus furcatus:****Indexed name (notes):**

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Cheilopogon furcatus>

(Mitchill, 1815) ^(JTB 2014)**Vernacular name(s):** flying fish^(Auk 1912)**Taxonomic Serial No.:** not

found

Ex

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 53

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.

Exonautes exsiliens:

Indexed name (notes):

nonavian (Osteichthyes)

Current scientific name:

<Cheilopogon exsiliens>

(Linnaeus, 1771) (TIS 2014)

Taxonomic Serial No.: not found

Nuttall (1876-1883): no citations found.

Auk (1884-1940): * **1912**: 53

A.O.U. Check-List: no citations found.